

Nov 20, 2022

56

# BRITISH INVASION 2

Zeppelin

VS  
The Who

@dsmethurst66

@ChrisUKSharp

@disclosureteam\_

@Borders750

@UFOthinker

@DaveyJohnston

@FrancMilburn

@TheSignal



Calling All Beings

1  
00:00:31,189 --> 00:00:11,709

[Music]

2  
00:00:37,370 --> 00:00:34,430

welcome back to crying all beings I'm

3  
00:00:40,790 --> 00:00:37,380

your host DJ back from Japan no energy

4  
00:00:42,590 --> 00:00:40,800

jet lag and I have no wine with me today

5  
00:00:46,910 --> 00:00:42,600

at all none

6  
00:00:50,869 --> 00:00:46,920

it is the British Invasion two Led

7  
00:00:54,830 --> 00:00:50,879

Zeppelin versus The Who baby put ya

8  
00:00:54,840 --> 00:01:00,010

money

9  
00:01:08,530 --> 00:01:05,590

and UFO talk How You Like Me now

10  
00:01:13,030 --> 00:01:08,540

yeah feel the energy

11  
00:01:15,649 --> 00:01:13,040

amen amen amen thank you Hallelujah

12  
00:01:18,770 --> 00:01:15,659

Nathan's been he's been up on that it

13  
00:01:23,570 --> 00:01:20,929

my favorite Pastor in the world right

14

00:01:25,010 --> 00:01:23,580

there to my left how are you Nathan I'm

15

00:01:26,510 --> 00:01:25,020

good man how are you I can't believe I

16

00:01:28,429 --> 00:01:26,520

mean folks don't know this you were just

17

00:01:33,109 --> 00:01:28,439

in Japan like 24 hours ago or something

18

00:01:36,050 --> 00:01:33,119

I don't even know yes yeah so uh and uh

19

00:01:39,530 --> 00:01:36,060

guess what in the chat is our our uh our

20

00:01:43,490 --> 00:01:39,540

our other co-conspirator uh Deb a study

21

00:01:45,289 --> 00:01:43,500

of uaps the host of devs data Dojo she's

22

00:01:47,210 --> 00:01:45,299

hanging out right now and when the who

23

00:01:49,370 --> 00:01:47,220

get up out of here Led Zeppelin is going

24

00:01:52,310 --> 00:01:49,380

to start first as a result of the coin

25

00:01:55,670 --> 00:01:52,320

flip the honest coin flip of one David

26  
00:01:57,710 --> 00:01:55,680  
Smithers of Manchester uh and once um

27  
00:01:59,510 --> 00:01:57,720  
once uh the who departs we're gonna get

28  
00:02:02,210 --> 00:01:59,520  
Deb in here because she's going to be

29  
00:02:05,389 --> 00:02:02,220  
voting on who had the best topic

30  
00:02:08,510 --> 00:02:05,399  
whichever team produces the most

31  
00:02:11,210 --> 00:02:08,520  
thought-provoking topic today will win a

32  
00:02:14,930 --> 00:02:11,220  
piece of AI artwork for each team member

33  
00:02:17,390 --> 00:02:14,940  
plus their Associated mystery guest by

34  
00:02:19,309 --> 00:02:17,400  
Monday Nathan

35  
00:02:27,830 --> 00:02:19,319  
all right can anybody applaud can there

36  
00:02:32,750 --> 00:02:30,550  
Vinnie Graham

37  
00:02:35,089 --> 00:02:32,760  
Christopher come on

38  
00:02:37,130 --> 00:02:35,099

and even Davey's got a podcast now

39

00:02:38,869 --> 00:02:37,140

shifting gears man you want to get your

40

00:02:40,970 --> 00:02:38,879

mental health in order get your life in

41

00:02:43,910 --> 00:02:40,980

order get all that Cheeto dust off your

42

00:02:46,790 --> 00:02:43,920

fingers put it on your bicycle and uh

43

00:02:48,410 --> 00:02:46,800

and get with Davey's podcast shifting

44

00:02:50,630 --> 00:02:48,420

gears anyway

45

00:02:52,790 --> 00:02:50,640

um so Nathan at the start of the show uh

46

00:02:54,890 --> 00:02:52,800

we wanted to get uh in all seriousness

47

00:02:58,009 --> 00:02:54,900

because I do take these bands very

48

00:03:01,130 --> 00:02:58,019

seriously they have changed uh the world

49

00:03:04,790 --> 00:03:01,140

of music and to some degree the world

50

00:03:06,949 --> 00:03:04,800

um uh okay DJ you're clipping bad on my

51  
00:03:10,850 --> 00:03:06,959  
end okay so Kurt I'm gonna switch over

52  
00:03:13,250 --> 00:03:10,860  
to the other band of uh of um but before

53  
00:03:15,890 --> 00:03:13,260  
I do that I just want to say that we

54  
00:03:18,229 --> 00:03:15,900  
want to talk about uh these bands and

55  
00:03:19,550 --> 00:03:18,239  
and get get these guys thoughts and uh

56  
00:03:21,830 --> 00:03:19,560  
like Vinnie said he's not all that

57  
00:03:23,270 --> 00:03:21,840  
passionate about these classic fans but

58  
00:03:24,250 --> 00:03:23,280  
nonetheless

59  
00:03:27,710 --> 00:03:24,260  
um

60  
00:03:29,930 --> 00:03:27,720  
no no that no that's okay I mean that's

61  
00:03:32,809 --> 00:03:29,940  
okay there's nothing wrong with that but

62  
00:03:35,449 --> 00:03:32,819  
they they represented England uh and

63  
00:03:37,490 --> 00:03:35,459

changed rock music and if I were a

64

00:03:40,309 --> 00:03:37,500

British person even if I didn't love

65

00:03:42,530 --> 00:03:40,319

this music I would be inspired by that

66

00:03:45,350 --> 00:03:42,540

because of the fact that it it changed

67

00:03:47,690 --> 00:03:45,360

the world of music into the world and uh

68

00:03:48,910 --> 00:03:47,700

the whole world to a degree as as

69

00:03:51,470 --> 00:03:48,920

evidenced by that one Beatles

70

00:03:52,670 --> 00:03:51,480

documentary so Vinnie we'll start with

71

00:03:54,649 --> 00:03:52,680

you just because you're at the top of

72

00:03:56,809 --> 00:03:54,659

the screen next to myself and take it

73

00:03:58,430 --> 00:03:56,819

away on the who are Led Zeppelin well

74

00:04:00,530 --> 00:03:58,440

yeah you said it all then like I'm just

75

00:04:02,630 --> 00:04:00,540

not that up on kind of rock music in

76  
00:04:04,910 --> 00:04:02,640  
general you know I I come from a kind of

77  
00:04:07,850 --> 00:04:04,920  
hip-hop rap background uh you know I was

78  
00:04:09,350 --> 00:04:07,860  
pumping Run DMC in the mid 80s at school

79  
00:04:10,910 --> 00:04:09,360  
when everyone else was listening to kind

80  
00:04:12,589 --> 00:04:10,920  
of cheesy pop music and stuff and that's

81  
00:04:14,570 --> 00:04:12,599  
been my life pretty much ever since now

82  
00:04:17,030 --> 00:04:14,580  
what I will say is that I'm sure when

83  
00:04:19,370 --> 00:04:17,040  
any kind of Zeppelin or who June comes

84  
00:04:20,750 --> 00:04:19,380  
on if I'm out you know on the town I'll

85  
00:04:22,189 --> 00:04:20,760  
always recognize it and I'll always

86  
00:04:24,590 --> 00:04:22,199  
dance and have a good time to it but

87  
00:04:28,010 --> 00:04:24,600  
it's just not my genre of music so I'm

88  
00:04:29,930 --> 00:04:28,020

sorry man it's okay that's okay that's

89

00:04:32,090 --> 00:04:29,940

all right um so I want to introduce

90

00:04:34,610 --> 00:04:32,100

everybody uh this young lady was brought

91

00:04:37,870 --> 00:04:34,620

to us by uh a friend of cab Matthew

92

00:04:40,909 --> 00:04:37,880

McCabe uh who's watching uh now I'm sure

93

00:04:44,030 --> 00:04:40,919

uh and one of our our absolute buddies

94

00:04:45,650 --> 00:04:44,040

uh uh just a a great human being and a

95

00:04:49,730 --> 00:04:45,660

UFO experencer and he found another

96

00:04:51,170 --> 00:04:49,740

experencer Miss uh Jillian here so Jill

97

00:04:52,670 --> 00:04:51,180

um first of all say hello and then take

98

00:04:54,110 --> 00:04:52,680

it away with what your thoughts on these

99

00:04:57,110 --> 00:04:54,120

bands

100

00:04:59,210 --> 00:04:57,120

hi um yeah it's nice to meet everyone

101

00:05:01,010 --> 00:04:59,220

I'm really pleased to be here it looks

102

00:05:03,770 --> 00:05:01,020

like you guys have a really good crack

103

00:05:05,930 --> 00:05:03,780

every time you're doing these and so

104

00:05:09,350 --> 00:05:05,940

really nice to meet you all

105

00:05:12,170 --> 00:05:09,360

um I think Led Zeppelin and the who it

106

00:05:13,430 --> 00:05:12,180

was an ERA not really my era my parents

107

00:05:15,469 --> 00:05:13,440

era

108

00:05:16,870 --> 00:05:15,479

um where there was the mods and Rockers

109

00:05:19,850 --> 00:05:16,880

I don't know if anyone's seen the movie

110

00:05:23,510 --> 00:05:19,860

Quadrophenia and it was an iconic movie

111

00:05:26,990 --> 00:05:23,520

with an iconic album and I did actually

112

00:05:29,450 --> 00:05:27,000

get to see the who in 1996 at the

113

00:05:31,010 --> 00:05:29,460

prince's trust uh in London I think

114

00:05:31,790 --> 00:05:31,020

there was

115

00:05:34,550 --> 00:05:31,800

um

116

00:05:36,770 --> 00:05:34,560

it was the who Bob Dylan Alanis

117

00:05:38,689 --> 00:05:36,780

Morissette and so they were nearly past

118

00:05:40,870 --> 00:05:38,699

it then that they were fantastic on

119

00:05:44,390 --> 00:05:40,880

stage and I think that kind of rock

120

00:05:46,249 --> 00:05:44,400

really changed the kids of that time and

121

00:05:49,249 --> 00:05:46,259

what they were listening to because um

122

00:05:51,650 --> 00:05:49,259

my dad went to see them in 75 I think

123

00:05:54,230 --> 00:05:51,660

and bought the The Who Live it's Leeds

124

00:05:56,930 --> 00:05:54,240

album and so I got brought up sort of

125

00:05:59,270 --> 00:05:56,940

listening to that and and it's just

126  
00:06:00,770 --> 00:05:59,280  
something to get going to you know I

127  
00:06:03,770 --> 00:06:00,780  
love it

128  
00:06:06,469 --> 00:06:03,780  
it is amazing I heard the who talk about

129  
00:06:08,210 --> 00:06:06,479  
that they came out with some really cool

130  
00:06:10,010 --> 00:06:08,220  
Styles and I can't remember the name of

131  
00:06:12,110 --> 00:06:10,020  
the club they started off in and then

132  
00:06:14,450 --> 00:06:12,120  
they would see guys in the audience the

133  
00:06:16,129 --> 00:06:14,460  
next week they would be wearing the same

134  
00:06:18,230 --> 00:06:16,139  
thing that the who were wearing on stage

135  
00:06:20,270 --> 00:06:18,240  
and then eventually they started wearing

136  
00:06:21,950 --> 00:06:20,280  
outfits and the who was actually copying

137  
00:06:23,330 --> 00:06:21,960  
what they were wearing it's like oh wait

138  
00:06:25,309 --> 00:06:23,340

these guys have got something cooler

139

00:06:27,890 --> 00:06:25,319

than than we're wearing I I saw an

140

00:06:30,409 --> 00:06:27,900

obscure documentary on the who uh on an

141

00:06:31,909 --> 00:06:30,419

airline flight and and saw that

142

00:06:34,730 --> 00:06:31,919

um I also want to mention

143

00:06:36,409 --> 00:06:34,740

um that um Julie is in the chat uh the

144

00:06:39,409 --> 00:06:36,419

Jewel of the Nile the jewel of Indiana

145

00:06:41,749 --> 00:06:39,419

is in the chat moderating for us Deb is

146

00:06:44,330 --> 00:06:41,759

also in there and hello everybody Kurt

147

00:06:46,909 --> 00:06:44,340

hairy Man paranormal pixie Lara and the

148

00:06:49,189 --> 00:06:46,919

rest of the homies and um thank you for

149

00:06:51,409 --> 00:06:49,199

that and let's move on to a professional

150

00:06:54,650 --> 00:06:51,419

musician a professional drummer someone

151  
00:06:56,270 --> 00:06:54,660  
inspired by uh John Bonham and uh and

152  
00:06:58,490 --> 00:06:56,280  
our friend that the host of the UFO

153  
00:07:02,290 --> 00:06:58,500  
thinker podcast which is absolutely

154  
00:07:05,270 --> 00:07:02,300  
amazing pod uh in in Frank foreign

155  
00:07:06,710 --> 00:07:05,280  
everybody pleasure to be uh back again

156  
00:07:09,529 --> 00:07:06,720  
once again

157  
00:07:11,749 --> 00:07:09,539  
and uh yeah yeah from if I mean if I'm

158  
00:07:14,150 --> 00:07:11,759  
honest when it comes to Zeppelin In The

159  
00:07:15,950 --> 00:07:14,160  
Who I think it's probably not like my

160  
00:07:18,170 --> 00:07:15,960  
two all favorite band you know favorite

161  
00:07:19,730 --> 00:07:18,180  
bands of all time for me it was if we're

162  
00:07:21,529 --> 00:07:19,740  
talking sort of old school rock it's

163  
00:07:23,689 --> 00:07:21,539

probably more of Jimi Hendrix and and

164

00:07:25,070 --> 00:07:23,699

Sabbath and things like that um but if

165

00:07:27,469 --> 00:07:25,080

you talk you know though that kind of

166

00:07:29,689 --> 00:07:27,479

era but having said that if it was

167

00:07:31,070 --> 00:07:29,699

between those two buns I think the one

168

00:07:33,050 --> 00:07:31,080

that I always connected with the more

169

00:07:35,029 --> 00:07:33,060

should definitely Led Zeppelin just from

170

00:07:36,589 --> 00:07:35,039

a drumming point of view like there was

171

00:07:38,629 --> 00:07:36,599

something about Bonham the sound of his

172

00:07:40,909 --> 00:07:38,639

kit the way he played beats and things

173

00:07:42,950 --> 00:07:40,919

yeah I mean everything about his

174

00:07:44,870 --> 00:07:42,960

drumming was pretty incredible so that's

175

00:07:46,430 --> 00:07:44,880

the one out of the two that I would be

176

00:07:50,029 --> 00:07:46,440

proud to represent and I'm proud to

177

00:07:53,210 --> 00:07:50,039

represent in this evening can I get amen

178

00:07:55,550 --> 00:07:53,220

uh before I I before I bring on uh Frank

179

00:07:57,170 --> 00:07:55,560

Milburn I was remiss in mentioning that

180

00:07:58,790 --> 00:07:57,180

Vinnie Adams up at the top of your

181

00:08:02,809 --> 00:07:58,800

screen next to me is the host of the

182

00:08:04,969 --> 00:08:02,819

disclosure Team part of UAP media UK and

183

00:08:09,290 --> 00:08:04,979

this is uh another amazing show with

184

00:08:11,510 --> 00:08:09,300

prolific guests uh Lucky in that we have

185

00:08:13,909 --> 00:08:11,520

a couple of podcasters on here that are

186

00:08:15,650 --> 00:08:13,919

setting an example for both Nathan and I

187

00:08:17,990 --> 00:08:15,660

that are bringing on Amazing guests and

188

00:08:19,790 --> 00:08:18,000

having great conversation and certainly

189

00:08:21,710 --> 00:08:19,800

aren't as cracking as many jokes as I am

190

00:08:25,249 --> 00:08:21,720

which is probably a good thing uh Frank

191

00:08:27,350 --> 00:08:25,259

Milburn uh former British paratrooper uh

192

00:08:29,330 --> 00:08:27,360

intelligence analyst and all around

193

00:08:30,950 --> 00:08:29,340

badass and somebody who is ready to copy

194

00:08:33,469 --> 00:08:30,960

down an online

195

00:08:35,570 --> 00:08:33,479

um how's it going Frank

196

00:08:39,709 --> 00:08:35,580

thank you

197

00:08:41,810 --> 00:08:39,719

Frank are you with me maybe his

198

00:08:45,550 --> 00:08:41,820

Frank are you there brother

199

00:08:49,130 --> 00:08:45,560

uh Frank is Frozen in Time

200

00:08:51,050 --> 00:08:49,140

Frank are you there

201

00:08:53,030 --> 00:08:51,060

yeah can you hear me okay

202

00:08:54,650 --> 00:08:53,040

yeah we got you now brother talk to us

203

00:08:59,509 --> 00:08:54,660

about Led Zeppelin In The Hoop okay I'll

204

00:09:03,230 --> 00:09:01,250

can you hear me mate

205

00:09:06,530 --> 00:09:03,240

yeah we can hear you we can't see you if

206

00:09:08,570 --> 00:09:06,540

you need to turn off your video

207

00:09:10,790 --> 00:09:08,580

well we'll tell them right Nathan is to

208

00:09:13,430 --> 00:09:10,800

turn off the video and go audio but for

209

00:09:16,730 --> 00:09:13,440

now let's go with uh the mankunan uh

210

00:09:19,850 --> 00:09:16,740

Legend Dave Smothers oh thank you for

211

00:09:22,070 --> 00:09:19,860

that DJ great to see everybody yeah I do

212

00:09:25,009 --> 00:09:22,080

like Zeppelin I was in Punk at the time

213

00:09:27,230 --> 00:09:25,019

and I remember pumpkin mods that ages me

214

00:09:28,910 --> 00:09:27,240

a bit but I did like a lot of rock bands

215

00:09:30,530 --> 00:09:28,920

as well Zeppelin was great I always

216

00:09:33,530 --> 00:09:30,540

remember Jimmy Page if he's double

217

00:09:35,509 --> 00:09:33,540

guitar double uh six string League

218

00:09:37,550 --> 00:09:35,519

guitar doing The Stairway to Heaven

219

00:09:38,810 --> 00:09:37,560

houses of the Holy I think now they're

220

00:09:40,610 --> 00:09:38,820

you for on the front then the other

221

00:09:42,410 --> 00:09:40,620

another album with the crop circles on

222

00:09:44,509 --> 00:09:42,420

so they were quite into it I seem to

223

00:09:46,430 --> 00:09:44,519

remember and I love the who I remember

224

00:09:47,750 --> 00:09:46,440

the who I don't remember Khalil I'm not

225

00:09:50,449 --> 00:09:47,760

that old but I remember watching the

226

00:09:52,370 --> 00:09:50,459

video of Who on Woodstock when Pete uh

227

00:09:54,290 --> 00:09:52,380

sounds and smash these guitars to pieces

228

00:09:55,670 --> 00:09:54,300

and apparently well he did that he had

229

00:09:57,710 --> 00:09:55,680

to try and put them together again the

230

00:10:00,230 --> 00:09:57,720

next morning on his talk

231

00:10:02,750 --> 00:10:00,240

hello to Apprentice Defender strats

232

00:10:04,670 --> 00:10:02,760

Masterpiece he's reading that anyway so

233

00:10:06,470 --> 00:10:04,680

I love the who but I think quite love

234

00:10:09,170 --> 00:10:06,480

him as much as Zeppelin and Zeppelin was

235

00:10:11,630 --> 00:10:09,180

like a mix of folk rock and blues as

236

00:10:13,190 --> 00:10:11,640

well brilliant fan brilliant band and

237

00:10:15,910 --> 00:10:13,200

the water baseball caps the right way

238

00:10:18,110 --> 00:10:15,920

around Minnie

239

00:10:20,710 --> 00:10:18,120

I told you I come from the hip-hop

240

00:10:23,509 --> 00:10:20,720

background exactly

241

00:10:25,790 --> 00:10:23,519

you youngsters yeah I'll give you that

242

00:10:28,610 --> 00:10:25,800

one Dave I'll give you that Nathan these

243

00:10:30,290 --> 00:10:28,620

kids these days I know um all right so

244

00:10:32,210 --> 00:10:30,300

we've got Frank Milburn back so we'll

245

00:10:35,509 --> 00:10:32,220

get back in order with Frank and Frank

246

00:10:38,210 --> 00:10:35,519

if if you're having pixelation you can

247

00:10:39,650 --> 00:10:38,220

turn your video off and just go audio

248

00:10:41,329 --> 00:10:39,660

um if we're not able to hear it so let's

249

00:10:42,829 --> 00:10:41,339

give it a go and see how it goes and if

250

00:10:46,730 --> 00:10:42,839

not we'll just have you turn the video

251

00:10:46,740 --> 00:10:51,050

okay yeah um I'd say two fantastic

252

00:10:55,329 --> 00:10:52,370

um it would definitely I'll definitely

253

00:10:58,030 --> 00:10:55,339

hear Thailand because I went to uh

254

00:11:00,069 --> 00:10:58,040

so in 1977

255

00:11:02,269 --> 00:11:00,079

years old

256

00:11:05,150 --> 00:11:02,279

standby one Frank because we're getting

257

00:11:07,730 --> 00:11:05,160

we're getting a delay so let's try to go

258

00:11:10,310 --> 00:11:07,740

audio we'll miss your your lovely face

259

00:11:12,650 --> 00:11:10,320

but go Audio Only and let's see if we

260

00:11:14,569 --> 00:11:12,660

can hear you now

261

00:11:20,269 --> 00:11:14,579

God

262

00:11:25,310 --> 00:11:22,970

I don't know well I can hear you so so

263

00:11:26,690 --> 00:11:25,320

go ahead and see how yeah so I went to

264

00:11:29,030 --> 00:11:26,700

high school

265

00:11:31,130 --> 00:11:29,040

yeah

266

00:11:32,829 --> 00:11:31,140

yes I was seven I was uh in a house with

267

00:11:35,030 --> 00:11:32,839

these with these guys

268

00:11:38,630 --> 00:11:35,040

brothers were all like 14 and they were

269

00:11:40,970 --> 00:11:38,640

all heavily into like leads at the stuff

270

00:11:42,710 --> 00:11:40,980

um so who you know Patty Smith

271

00:11:45,829 --> 00:11:42,720

um Pink Floyd

272

00:11:47,449 --> 00:11:45,839

um so I was brought up for a

273

00:11:48,829 --> 00:11:47,459

watch with that and I have to say I mean

274

00:11:51,530 --> 00:11:48,839

I love the two bands I really couldn't

275

00:11:52,970 --> 00:11:51,540

use between The Who and led Zepp because

276

00:11:54,590 --> 00:11:52,980

they both got very distinct music Styles

277

00:11:56,269 --> 00:11:54,600

I both love I love

278

00:11:58,130 --> 00:11:56,279

both of them

279

00:11:59,750 --> 00:11:58,140

what happened was uh you know my

280

00:12:01,190 --> 00:11:59,760

stepbrother we really did like a whole

281

00:12:03,650 --> 00:12:01,200

kind of who led set

282

00:12:04,430 --> 00:12:03,660

up from like the 90s onwards and um it's

283

00:12:05,630 --> 00:12:04,440

something that you know when we're

284

00:12:07,069 --> 00:12:05,640

together we always

285

00:12:08,870 --> 00:12:07,079

play in the car together it's like you

286

00:12:09,889 --> 00:12:08,880

know the who Led Zeppelin or running

287

00:12:11,930 --> 00:12:09,899

stuff

288

00:12:13,009 --> 00:12:11,940

yeah two of my favorite fans I couldn't

289

00:12:14,630 --> 00:12:13,019

choose

290

00:12:16,430 --> 00:12:14,640

between them

291

00:12:19,490 --> 00:12:16,440

they're amazing it's got to make you

292

00:12:21,410 --> 00:12:19,500

guys so proud to to to have these bands

293

00:12:24,050 --> 00:12:21,420

Graham what's your impressions you

294

00:12:26,569 --> 00:12:24,060

you're around uh someone you're my age

295

00:12:28,550 --> 00:12:26,579

so you're around for you know while the

296

00:12:30,710 --> 00:12:28,560

who was ongoing and Led Zeppelin before

297

00:12:32,870 --> 00:12:30,720

they passed what's your what's your take

298

00:12:34,850 --> 00:12:32,880

well first of all I gotta say I I feel

299

00:12:39,430 --> 00:12:34,860

like I'm in the world's worst Brady uh

300

00:12:44,329 --> 00:12:42,590

so I'll get out of the way first

301

00:12:45,829 --> 00:12:44,339

um as far as the who in Zeppelin well

302

00:12:47,389 --> 00:12:45,839

when I was a kid and I didn't know

303

00:12:49,370 --> 00:12:47,399

anybody I used to wonder why Zeppelin

304

00:12:51,350 --> 00:12:49,380

could fly if it was made out of lead so

305

00:12:53,210 --> 00:12:51,360

that that was that was the start but

306

00:12:54,829 --> 00:12:53,220

yeah and Dave's just nicked me Stairway

307

00:12:56,329 --> 00:12:54,839

to Heaven I was going to say I'm gonna

308

00:12:58,910 --> 00:12:56,339

stay away I haven't if I'm on the on the

309

00:13:00,410 --> 00:12:58,920

DJ calling all being show so I'll get

310

00:13:03,230 --> 00:13:00,420

out of that way to be honest I was never

311

00:13:05,389 --> 00:13:03,240

a Metalhead so I I was always broke with

312

00:13:07,730 --> 00:13:05,399

uh Punk a new wave when I was young when

313

00:13:09,829 --> 00:13:07,740

I was in the 70s and a bit of disco as

314

00:13:14,509 --> 00:13:09,839

well so um Vinnie's gonna I can say

315

00:13:20,810 --> 00:13:18,530

Go music man and Scar as well so um a

316

00:13:22,490 --> 00:13:20,820

bit of everything really but stars who

317

00:13:24,050 --> 00:13:22,500

was concerned well yes they used to

318

00:13:26,030 --> 00:13:24,060

break instruments but Pete Townsend

319

00:13:28,790 --> 00:13:26,040

apparently used to break them carefully

320

00:13:30,110 --> 00:13:28,800

because as Dave was saying it was always

321

00:13:32,150 --> 00:13:30,120

a case of trying to put them back

322

00:13:34,190 --> 00:13:32,160

together again wow so that was

323

00:13:35,810 --> 00:13:34,200

apparently how he did it he used to I

324

00:13:37,009 --> 00:13:35,820

don't know how they used to do it but

325

00:13:39,050 --> 00:13:37,019

they used to do it in the way that they

326

00:13:40,730 --> 00:13:39,060

could put them you know much easily back

327

00:13:42,350 --> 00:13:40,740

together again so whether that's like

328

00:13:44,090 --> 00:13:42,360

some kind of urban legend or not but

329

00:13:45,290 --> 00:13:44,100

that's something I've read before

330

00:13:55,690 --> 00:13:45,300

um because they were just going through

331

00:13:59,990 --> 00:13:57,829

yeah they were breaking something like

332

00:14:02,269 --> 00:14:00,000

100 at every tour yeah it was quite it

333

00:14:04,009 --> 00:14:02,279

was quite a lot so obviously costly my

334

00:14:05,329 --> 00:14:04,019

helmet hell hello money but I think it

335

00:14:07,550 --> 00:14:05,339

got to the point where the a lot of

336

00:14:09,050 --> 00:14:07,560

bands emulate them as well for spurious

337

00:14:10,730 --> 00:14:09,060

reasons like you know a string would

338

00:14:12,170 --> 00:14:10,740

break or they wouldn't work probably or

339

00:14:14,509 --> 00:14:12,180

they were breaking amps that wouldn't

340

00:14:16,730 --> 00:14:14,519

work properly as well so it's set a

341

00:14:18,889 --> 00:14:16,740

trained off so there you go I love it

342

00:14:21,050 --> 00:14:18,899

yeah it you know what it is is if you're

343

00:14:22,129 --> 00:14:21,060

using the fender and you're about to get

344

00:14:24,050 --> 00:14:22,139

to the part where you're gonna break it

345

00:14:26,210 --> 00:14:24,060

up you tell the guitar tech bring out

346

00:14:27,769 --> 00:14:26,220

the Epiphone we'll switch out real quick

347

00:14:29,449 --> 00:14:27,779

same colors nobody will know the

348

00:14:31,910 --> 00:14:29,459

difference let me Smash the hell out of

349

00:14:33,170 --> 00:14:31,920

the Epiphone

350

00:14:35,210 --> 00:14:33,180

um anyway

351

00:14:38,030 --> 00:14:35,220

um before we get to Davey we'll go to

352

00:14:40,250 --> 00:14:38,040

Christopher sharp this gentleman is a uh

353

00:14:42,050 --> 00:14:40,260

a lot of people don't realize that he

354

00:14:44,329 --> 00:14:42,060

probably forgot more about rock history

355

00:14:46,490 --> 00:14:44,339

than I know I've had some discussions on

356

00:14:47,689 --> 00:14:46,500

the phone with him so Christopher my

357

00:14:50,030 --> 00:14:47,699

friend uh what do you have to say about

358

00:14:52,610 --> 00:14:50,040

this Led Zeppelin in the hoop

359

00:14:55,490 --> 00:14:52,620

well you know um the who developed from

360

00:14:58,850 --> 00:14:55,500

any group called The detours

361

00:15:00,650 --> 00:14:58,860

um you know they um so I'm just looking

362

00:15:09,009 --> 00:15:00,660

at Wikipedia here

363

00:15:14,389 --> 00:15:12,470

my knowledge there but um yeah no no I I

364

00:15:16,910 --> 00:15:14,399

don't know like I I love like Pinball

365

00:15:18,650 --> 00:15:16,920

Wizard and songs like that

366

00:15:20,509 --> 00:15:18,660

um but by the who like they're they're

367

00:15:22,129 --> 00:15:20,519

amazing obviously like

368

00:15:25,610 --> 00:15:22,139

um keep me in guitarists and stuff

369

00:15:27,410 --> 00:15:25,620

haven't so much got into Led Zeppelin at

370

00:15:29,930 --> 00:15:27,420

all but um I guess it was like that

371

00:15:31,550 --> 00:15:29,940

movement really of like rock bands that

372

00:15:38,090 --> 00:15:31,560

there was

373

00:15:40,250 --> 00:15:38,100

music you know and um I see it's I don't

374

00:15:41,990 --> 00:15:40,260

know I see I I see like I don't know

375

00:15:44,150 --> 00:15:42,000

it's it's so difficult to get my

376

00:15:47,090 --> 00:15:44,160

thoughts across and terms of

377

00:15:49,069 --> 00:15:47,100

British music and how kind of like one

378

00:15:50,930 --> 00:15:49,079

reacts to the other and then there's a

379

00:15:53,689 --> 00:15:50,940

rivalry between two bands and stuff like

380

00:15:56,210 --> 00:15:53,699

that I just like the the I love the

381

00:15:57,110 --> 00:15:56,220

Mosaic of it all you know just um but

382

00:15:58,250 --> 00:15:57,120

yeah yeah

383

00:16:00,530 --> 00:15:58,260

um I think the who's gonna be my

384

00:16:03,470 --> 00:16:00,540

favorite band though so yeah out of

385

00:16:05,090 --> 00:16:03,480

those I love it I love it man I love

386

00:16:06,650 --> 00:16:05,100

bring it man

387

00:16:08,689 --> 00:16:06,660

um Davey Johnson as you can see I've

388

00:16:11,150 --> 00:16:08,699

switched over in honor of these bands

389

00:16:12,769 --> 00:16:11,160

I've switched over to the UK hat which I

390

00:16:14,269 --> 00:16:12,779

bought from my wife she said it doesn't

391

00:16:17,030 --> 00:16:14,279

fit her quite right well it fits me

392

00:16:18,110 --> 00:16:17,040

great uh good luck on my part

393

00:16:20,150 --> 00:16:18,120

um

394

00:16:22,910 --> 00:16:20,160

David what say you brother about The Who

395

00:16:25,370 --> 00:16:22,920

and Led Zeppelin I am from a musical

396

00:16:27,769 --> 00:16:25,380

family my grandmother was a organist in

397

00:16:30,350 --> 00:16:27,779

the theaters in London my dad is a jazz

398

00:16:32,509 --> 00:16:30,360

bass player my brother is a rock singer

399

00:16:34,009 --> 00:16:32,519

and songwriter who lives in Germany I

400

00:16:37,009 --> 00:16:34,019

think that was following sort of the

401  
00:16:38,569 --> 00:16:37,019  
David Hasselhoff route to Rock when he

402  
00:16:40,850 --> 00:16:38,579  
moved to Germany and he'll kill me for

403  
00:16:44,030 --> 00:16:40,860  
saying that but there we go

404  
00:16:45,590 --> 00:16:44,040  
um but yeah I I have got not a musical

405  
00:16:48,350 --> 00:16:45,600  
bone in my body but I love listening to

406  
00:16:50,269 --> 00:16:48,360  
music and last time I was on here I got

407  
00:16:51,710 --> 00:16:50,279  
referred to as Keith Moon so I'm

408  
00:16:53,930 --> 00:16:51,720  
slightly disappointed I'm not on the who

409  
00:16:57,590 --> 00:16:53,940  
this time but having said that

410  
00:16:59,930 --> 00:16:57,600  
as Chris Bledsoe told Grant Cameron the

411  
00:17:02,389 --> 00:16:59,940  
message is in the music and referred him

412  
00:17:04,370 --> 00:17:02,399  
back to cashmere and you've only got to

413  
00:17:06,650 --> 00:17:04,380

look at I am a traveler of both time and

414

00:17:08,390 --> 00:17:06,660

space to be where I have been to sit

415

00:17:10,610 --> 00:17:08,400

with Elders of the gentle race the world

416

00:17:13,789 --> 00:17:10,620

has seldom seen they talk of days for

417

00:17:16,250 --> 00:17:13,799

which they sit and wait all will be

418

00:17:19,250 --> 00:17:16,260

revealed

419

00:17:21,470 --> 00:17:19,260

ah how I love Davey Johnston Nathan let

420

00:17:23,270 --> 00:17:21,480

me count the ways uh that was a

421

00:17:25,549 --> 00:17:23,280

brilliant Nathan beautiful that's

422

00:17:27,710 --> 00:17:25,559

beautiful that was incredible what's

423

00:17:29,930 --> 00:17:27,720

your thoughts well yeah my musical chops

424

00:17:31,610 --> 00:17:29,940

were uh sort of created in the 90s era

425

00:17:34,850 --> 00:17:31,620

of grunge I was a big fan of Rage

426

00:17:37,370 --> 00:17:34,860

Against the Machine so Tom Morello uh

427

00:17:40,730 --> 00:17:37,380

that made me much more interested in Led

428

00:17:42,830 --> 00:17:40,740

Zeppelin uh Jimmy Page and his guitar

429

00:17:44,630 --> 00:17:42,840

playing of course their influence from

430

00:17:46,610 --> 00:17:44,640

the Mississippi delta blues was also

431

00:17:49,070 --> 00:17:46,620

really exciting for me

432

00:17:51,770 --> 00:17:49,080

um both bands have incredibly iconic

433

00:17:53,570 --> 00:17:51,780

sounds though I mean you can't like go

434

00:17:55,370 --> 00:17:53,580

anywhere basically without hearing

435

00:17:58,070 --> 00:17:55,380

something from those bands they've made

436

00:18:00,409 --> 00:17:58,080

a huge impact on the world of music and

437

00:18:02,510 --> 00:18:00,419

Cinema and TV

438

00:18:04,310 --> 00:18:02,520

but uh you know if I had to pick I would

439

00:18:07,669 --> 00:18:04,320

definitely go with Zeppelin I just love

440

00:18:10,669 --> 00:18:07,679

that uh ethos and and hard kind of

441

00:18:13,490 --> 00:18:10,679

gritty sound that's that's my thing

442

00:18:16,310 --> 00:18:13,500

thank you brother yeah I I that there's

443

00:18:18,590 --> 00:18:16,320

uh well put uh and just you know a

444

00:18:20,150 --> 00:18:18,600

little bit of a tour of of your musical

445

00:18:23,510 --> 00:18:20,160

loves

446

00:18:25,130 --> 00:18:23,520

um I'm a fan of of the 90s also uh and

447

00:18:27,529 --> 00:18:25,140

the 80s uh because that was my high

448

00:18:28,789 --> 00:18:27,539

school years was the 80s uh but I would

449

00:18:29,510 --> 00:18:28,799

say this

450

00:18:32,870 --> 00:18:29,520

um

451  
00:18:34,549 --> 00:18:32,880  
if I can use the word anthematic you

452  
00:18:36,890 --> 00:18:34,559  
know a lot of the whose Tunes are

453  
00:18:38,450 --> 00:18:36,900  
anthematic they're on as you guys know

454  
00:18:40,549 --> 00:18:38,460  
all these different television

455  
00:18:41,810 --> 00:18:40,559  
commercials here in the year 2020 of Our

456  
00:18:44,870 --> 00:18:41,820  
Lord

457  
00:18:48,289 --> 00:18:44,880  
um so that shows you know how great that

458  
00:18:51,529 --> 00:18:48,299  
music was and how singable and danceable

459  
00:18:54,710 --> 00:18:51,539  
and head bobbable that that music was

460  
00:18:55,970 --> 00:18:54,720  
um it's incredible obviously style

461  
00:18:58,370 --> 00:18:55,980  
um

462  
00:18:59,270 --> 00:18:58,380  
there was a little bit of groundbreak

463  
00:19:01,610 --> 00:18:59,280

there

464

00:19:04,730 --> 00:19:01,620

as well you know but you're you're

465

00:19:07,610 --> 00:19:04,740

coming right off the heels of of of The

466

00:19:10,190 --> 00:19:07,620

Beatles In The Rolling Stones who just

467

00:19:11,750 --> 00:19:10,200

took what was started and turned it in a

468

00:19:13,850 --> 00:19:11,760

direction that was unique to them and

469

00:19:15,529 --> 00:19:13,860

beautiful in that way because it was a

470

00:19:19,430 --> 00:19:15,539

little bit different and none of them

471

00:19:21,590 --> 00:19:19,440

were a copy of the other that is is sort

472

00:19:23,570 --> 00:19:21,600

of the best thing is that they they

473

00:19:25,250 --> 00:19:23,580

originated something about Led Zeppelin

474

00:19:28,730 --> 00:19:25,260

I would say this

475

00:19:32,510 --> 00:19:28,740

I shared that video of them playing in

476

00:19:36,289 --> 00:19:32,520  
that studio in Denmark in 1969.

477

00:19:37,549 --> 00:19:36,299  
and you realize that Woodstock was that

478

00:19:40,730 --> 00:19:37,559  
same year

479

00:19:43,490 --> 00:19:40,740  
and so you have to take that performance

480

00:19:46,370 --> 00:19:43,500  
that they played in the studio in front

481

00:19:49,610 --> 00:19:46,380  
of three rows of kids who looked like

482

00:19:51,529 --> 00:19:49,620  
they were on some sort of helium and

483

00:19:53,210 --> 00:19:51,539  
they were unable to Bob their head or

484

00:19:54,529 --> 00:19:53,220  
raise their fist where if that were in

485

00:19:56,690 --> 00:19:54,539  
front of like a British or an American

486

00:19:58,909 --> 00:19:56,700  
audience people would have been standing

487

00:20:00,289 --> 00:19:58,919  
cheering you know just nodding their

488

00:20:02,870 --> 00:20:00,299

head going wild and these kids were

489

00:20:05,529 --> 00:20:02,880

sitting there like huh maybe maybe it

490

00:20:08,210 --> 00:20:05,539

was just that like you know

491

00:20:10,909 --> 00:20:08,220

awestruck I don't know but what I will

492

00:20:14,510 --> 00:20:10,919

say is this if you would have put that

493

00:20:17,450 --> 00:20:14,520

band in front of the Woodstock crowd in

494

00:20:20,450 --> 00:20:17,460

1969 clearly we're talking August 15

495

00:20:23,270 --> 00:20:20,460

through 17 1969 so you're almost at the

496

00:20:25,789 --> 00:20:23,280

end of the year so clearly that that

497

00:20:29,029 --> 00:20:25,799

video was shot and that music had been

498

00:20:31,430 --> 00:20:29,039

written already probably before those

499

00:20:34,070 --> 00:20:31,440

last you know let's say four months of

500

00:20:35,750 --> 00:20:34,080

the year if you were to put that band up

501  
00:20:39,289 --> 00:20:35,760  
at Woodstock

502  
00:20:43,430 --> 00:20:39,299  
you would have had 450 000 people going

503  
00:20:45,289 --> 00:20:43,440  
huh what the hell is this man

504  
00:20:47,630 --> 00:20:45,299  
what is this

505  
00:20:49,010 --> 00:20:47,640  
the little play there obviously and they

506  
00:20:52,669 --> 00:20:49,020  
got the crowd going there's no question

507  
00:20:54,049 --> 00:20:52,679  
about it but if Led Zeppelin would have

508  
00:20:55,730 --> 00:20:54,059  
played that music they would have said

509  
00:20:58,669 --> 00:20:55,740  
we've never heard anything like this

510  
00:21:01,610 --> 00:20:58,679  
there hasn't been anything like this

511  
00:21:03,409 --> 00:21:01,620  
and I think that's the go ahead man

512  
00:21:05,690 --> 00:21:03,419  
no I'll let you finish first I just have

513  
00:21:07,010 --> 00:21:05,700

a point to make after that that I mean I

514

00:21:08,750 --> 00:21:07,020

would have just continued on with that

515

00:21:10,070 --> 00:21:08,760

point so go ahead please I was just

516

00:21:11,630 --> 00:21:10,080

going to say I feel really bad because

517

00:21:13,789 --> 00:21:11,640

I've basically just said I don't know

518

00:21:17,450 --> 00:21:13,799

anything but one thing I can say is I

519

00:21:18,470 --> 00:21:17,460

spent time in Jimmy Page's house

520

00:21:21,110 --> 00:21:18,480

well

521

00:21:22,310 --> 00:21:21,120

so we all knew we'll know or it's fairly

522

00:21:23,750 --> 00:21:22,320

how long were we going to be friends

523

00:21:27,110 --> 00:21:23,760

before you're going to mention that then

524

00:21:28,370 --> 00:21:27,120

next time here's the story so you I mean

525

00:21:30,370 --> 00:21:28,380

it's fairly common knowledge that Jimmy

526

00:21:32,710 --> 00:21:30,380

Page for a while owned baleskin house

527

00:21:35,029 --> 00:21:32,720

previously owned by Aleister Crowley

528

00:21:36,409 --> 00:21:35,039

obviously I spent time at baleskin House

529

00:21:38,330 --> 00:21:36,419

filming the documentary earlier this

530

00:21:41,750 --> 00:21:38,340

year so I can actually say I spent time

531

00:21:43,490 --> 00:21:41,760

in Jimmy Page's old house so that UPS my

532

00:21:46,430 --> 00:21:43,500

lack of knowledge a little bit surely

533

00:21:48,549 --> 00:21:46,440

yeah I tell

534

00:21:50,930 --> 00:21:48,559

a 10.5 to 2.5

535

00:21:52,370 --> 00:21:50,940

thank you thank you we've seen an

536

00:21:54,350 --> 00:21:52,380

evolution right here on this podcast

537

00:22:02,149 --> 00:21:54,360

don't get don't get too excited it's a

538

00:22:07,310 --> 00:22:04,669

I got 45 minutes to up my knowledge so

539

00:22:09,409 --> 00:22:07,320

just wait till I come back but just you

540

00:22:12,049 --> 00:22:09,419

know I just wanted to make that point uh

541

00:22:13,909 --> 00:22:12,059

instead if if that band would have

542

00:22:16,190 --> 00:22:13,919

played at Woodstock I think people would

543

00:22:17,930 --> 00:22:16,200

have just been like up what the hell is

544

00:22:20,810 --> 00:22:17,940

this it's just something that didn't

545

00:22:22,850 --> 00:22:20,820

exist prior to and with the violin bow

546

00:22:24,950 --> 00:22:22,860

if you guys have watched that he's in

547

00:22:26,690 --> 00:22:24,960

that studio and Jimmy Page is playing

548

00:22:28,430 --> 00:22:26,700

with the violin bone it's just

549

00:22:30,409 --> 00:22:28,440

incredible I think people would have

550

00:22:33,110 --> 00:22:30,419

freaked out and said they would have

551  
00:22:35,450 --> 00:22:33,120  
they would have essentially you know won

552  
00:22:38,029 --> 00:22:35,460  
Woodstock if you will over maybe Crosby

553  
00:22:40,730 --> 00:22:38,039  
Stills and Nash second performance ever

554  
00:22:42,890 --> 00:22:40,740  
was at Woodstock so

555  
00:22:45,289 --> 00:22:42,900  
with Sweet Judy Blue Eyes it'll never be

556  
00:22:47,330 --> 00:22:45,299  
sung like that again uh Crosby Stills

557  
00:22:48,409 --> 00:22:47,340  
Nash and Young sorry I've seen that

558  
00:22:52,909 --> 00:22:48,419  
before

559  
00:22:54,470 --> 00:22:52,919  
yeah yeah so anyway uh so Nathan we're

560  
00:22:57,590 --> 00:22:54,480  
ready to um

561  
00:22:59,810 --> 00:22:57,600  
send send off to who any final thoughts

562  
00:23:01,250 --> 00:22:59,820  
before no I think I think we are this is

563  
00:23:02,930 --> 00:23:01,260

I'm really looking forward to this uh

564

00:23:06,409 --> 00:23:02,940

the who has the advantage of getting to

565

00:23:08,450 --> 00:23:06,419

witness Zeppelin go first uh so they're

566

00:23:10,610 --> 00:23:08,460

going to be watching taking notes I know

567

00:23:12,590 --> 00:23:10,620

this crowd their meticulous note takers

568

00:23:15,470 --> 00:23:12,600

they're gonna be coming back with with

569

00:23:18,110 --> 00:23:15,480

the heat you know it so uh we'll see you

570

00:23:20,090 --> 00:23:18,120

guys yes Nathan I just want to say uh

571

00:23:22,490 --> 00:23:20,100

you know some others who might respect a

572

00:23:25,850 --> 00:23:22,500

lot is no General MacArthur and picking

573

00:23:27,250 --> 00:23:25,860

first if I were him up in a second right

574

00:23:29,450 --> 00:23:27,260

yeah yeah

575

00:23:30,370 --> 00:23:29,460

that's an advantage of my book but we'll

576

00:23:32,810 --> 00:23:30,380

see

577

00:23:39,789 --> 00:23:32,820

we're not worried about that look come

578

00:23:43,789 --> 00:23:42,529

I want to say one thing because

579

00:23:46,610 --> 00:23:43,799

um we're going to have our mystery

580

00:23:48,110 --> 00:23:46,620

guests coming in uh the first mystery

581

00:23:50,570 --> 00:23:48,120

guest is going to come in at the 30

582

00:23:52,970 --> 00:23:50,580

minute Mark so whomever so if nobody's

583

00:23:54,590 --> 00:23:52,980

backstage it's not an issue if all of

584

00:23:57,409 --> 00:23:54,600

you are going to be on chat with Vinnie

585

00:23:59,750 --> 00:23:57,419

that's that that's all good and just be

586

00:24:01,370 --> 00:23:59,760

monitoring uh for when we're gonna bring

587

00:24:03,350 --> 00:24:01,380

on that second group we're gonna have to

588

00:24:05,390 --> 00:24:03,360

have Deb come on in so that's going to

589

00:24:07,850 --> 00:24:05,400

be three places here plus four is seven

590

00:24:10,010 --> 00:24:07,860

and then we need at least one spot to

591

00:24:12,529 --> 00:24:10,020

bring on that mystery guest

592

00:24:16,270 --> 00:24:12,539

yeah yeah definitely will Shepherd them

593

00:24:18,649 --> 00:24:16,280

back so okay we'll see you all shortly

594

00:24:22,850 --> 00:24:18,659

looking forward to it

595

00:24:22,860 --> 00:24:28,010

so let's see if I get everybody here yep

596

00:24:31,549 --> 00:24:29,510

all right

597

00:24:35,149 --> 00:24:31,559

okay and Milburn I think was the last

598

00:24:38,090 --> 00:24:35,159

one right Melbourne is in the hoop okay

599

00:24:40,430 --> 00:24:38,100

um all right guys

600

00:24:42,230 --> 00:24:40,440

man we got to get Debs in here yeah

601  
00:24:43,549 --> 00:24:42,240  
where's uh she'll be here she's not

602  
00:24:46,669 --> 00:24:43,559  
backstage yet so she'll be here in a

603  
00:24:49,010 --> 00:24:46,679  
second I'm sure okay

604  
00:24:50,690 --> 00:24:49,020  
um so yeah uh so we're going around

605  
00:24:54,049 --> 00:24:50,700  
table format from the way it's looking

606  
00:24:57,169 --> 00:24:54,059  
right here there's debsy we will start

607  
00:24:59,690 --> 00:24:57,179  
with uh David smethers

608  
00:25:04,130 --> 00:24:59,700  
um General Smothers who decided we will

609  
00:25:09,649 --> 00:25:06,169  
as you were as you were

610  
00:25:17,350 --> 00:25:11,930  
the Yorkshire gray I love it Vinnie's

611  
00:25:21,770 --> 00:25:20,330  
he's blown it now and he's no chance at

612  
00:25:24,890 --> 00:25:21,780  
getting his credibility back now after

613  
00:25:27,950 --> 00:25:24,900

that and Tony Gary Newman weaves all

614

00:25:29,330 --> 00:25:27,960

over this lot wow Gary Newman wheezed

615

00:25:32,810 --> 00:25:29,340

Over The Who and Led Zeppelin I'll tell

616

00:25:35,029 --> 00:25:32,820

you what Tony that is strong if if it

617

00:25:37,850 --> 00:25:35,039

slightly you know misguided I think

618

00:25:40,549 --> 00:25:37,860

perhaps Deb can count you know see

619

00:25:42,710 --> 00:25:40,559

counseling with you uh and help you out

620

00:25:46,250 --> 00:25:42,720

after the show but I do like Gary Newman

621

00:25:48,950 --> 00:25:46,260

no doubt about that all right should we

622

00:25:50,750 --> 00:25:48,960

get on with it yeah I'm gonna moderate

623

00:25:52,130 --> 00:25:50,760

this round Nathan will be moderating the

624

00:25:54,649 --> 00:25:52,140

who

625

00:25:55,730 --> 00:25:54,659

um and you know I don't know how he's

626  
00:25:58,430 --> 00:25:55,740  
going to take that it might be like

627  
00:26:00,649 --> 00:25:58,440  
these guys are gonna win these guys are

628  
00:26:02,750 --> 00:26:00,659  
getting the AI artwork but in 30 minutes

629  
00:26:04,370 --> 00:26:02,760  
from now we're almost this is perfect so

630  
00:26:06,470 --> 00:26:04,380  
on the hour we will bring in your

631  
00:26:09,350 --> 00:26:06,480  
Mystery Gift David Smothers take it away

632  
00:26:10,850 --> 00:26:09,360  
are we just doing what we think our what

633  
00:26:13,970 --> 00:26:10,860  
the topic should be discussed now and

634  
00:26:16,190 --> 00:26:13,980  
then we're going to choose one yeah no

635  
00:26:18,950 --> 00:26:16,200  
well wait a minute we talked about large

636  
00:26:21,769 --> 00:26:18,960  
brain power you're bringing a topic for

637  
00:26:24,529 --> 00:26:21,779  
everybody to consider and everybody will

638  
00:26:27,049 --> 00:26:24,539

have a hack on that topic policy

639

00:26:28,669 --> 00:26:27,059

commentary by Nathan myself and Debs and

640

00:26:30,710 --> 00:26:28,679

then we'll go on to the next uh

641

00:26:32,630 --> 00:26:30,720

individual team member right well I'll

642

00:26:34,549 --> 00:26:32,640

try and keep it short because luckily we

643

00:26:37,549 --> 00:26:34,559

only did 28 minutes on that introduction

644

00:26:41,510 --> 00:26:37,559

so we're in good sense yeah so anyway

645

00:26:43,789 --> 00:26:41,520

we'll uh uh right okay I want to ask you

646

00:26:46,610 --> 00:26:43,799

guys if you think

647

00:26:48,289 --> 00:26:46,620

the four things uh these four things are

648

00:26:50,810 --> 00:26:48,299

connected and how and how much they

649

00:26:52,610 --> 00:26:50,820

affect each other the AAA legislation

650

00:26:53,930 --> 00:26:52,620

that's currently about to be approved by

651  
00:26:56,330 --> 00:26:53,940  
Congress which will be great to

652  
00:26:59,269 --> 00:26:56,340  
monitoring of the subject set up a new

653  
00:27:01,190 --> 00:26:59,279  
office whistleblower hearings

654  
00:27:04,130 --> 00:27:01,200  
the NASA study

655  
00:27:06,049 --> 00:27:04,140  
and the San Marino project Titan you

656  
00:27:08,750 --> 00:27:06,059  
anything are those and I'll tell you I

657  
00:27:10,730 --> 00:27:08,760  
think they're connected very briefly

658  
00:27:12,470 --> 00:27:10,740  
I think the Whistleblower hearing is

659  
00:27:15,529 --> 00:27:12,480  
called well blow the door open for the

660  
00:27:17,149 --> 00:27:15,539  
IAA legislation to be implemented and

661  
00:27:20,029 --> 00:27:17,159  
that's a studio I haven't really got

662  
00:27:22,610 --> 00:27:20,039  
much hopes for to be if Frank could be

663  
00:27:25,010 --> 00:27:22,620

something where we see public education

664

00:27:27,710 --> 00:27:25,020

on the back of that if it all goes to

665

00:27:29,690 --> 00:27:27,720

plan and we might see the San Marino one

666

00:27:32,090 --> 00:27:29,700

doing an international type deal that

667

00:27:33,890 --> 00:27:32,100

comes out of all this so do people think

668

00:27:35,090 --> 00:27:33,900

these things are connected or am I

669

00:27:40,850 --> 00:27:35,100

delirious

670

00:27:45,830 --> 00:27:43,310

all right so basically take that away

671

00:27:47,930 --> 00:27:45,840

the okay so let me see where we are now

672

00:27:50,630 --> 00:27:47,940

all right so it looks like uh Frank

673

00:27:55,190 --> 00:27:50,640

Jones uh maybe the best drummer in all

674

00:27:59,570 --> 00:27:56,990

well thank you very much

675

00:28:00,830 --> 00:27:59,580

and actually the first little story for

676

00:28:02,930 --> 00:28:00,840

you regarding the Zeppelin thing

677

00:28:04,730 --> 00:28:02,940

actually before I get into Dave's very

678

00:28:06,710 --> 00:28:04,740

nice topic that he suggested there

679

00:28:07,789 --> 00:28:06,720

speaking of being a drummer and all the

680

00:28:10,370 --> 00:28:07,799

rest of it the first time I actually

681

00:28:12,590 --> 00:28:10,380

played on the the BBC under the decision

682

00:28:14,210 --> 00:28:12,600

one of the engineers there said that in

683

00:28:17,390 --> 00:28:14,220

yesteryear he actually engineered John

684

00:28:19,070 --> 00:28:17,400

Bonham's kit and uh I reminded him a

685

00:28:20,450 --> 00:28:19,080

little bit of John Bonham's playing and

686

00:28:22,970 --> 00:28:20,460

that was something that I took to the

687

00:28:26,149 --> 00:28:22,980

bank and have cherished ever since so uh

688

00:28:27,830 --> 00:28:26,159

there you go so to hear that from uh

689

00:28:30,710 --> 00:28:27,840

from that kind of person was a very nice

690

00:28:32,090 --> 00:28:30,720

little compliment uh but yeah anyway in

691

00:28:34,610 --> 00:28:32,100

terms of the way that those kind of

692

00:28:36,890 --> 00:28:34,620

things link yeah I think there could

693

00:28:39,710 --> 00:28:36,900

well be some some links there I think

694

00:28:42,890 --> 00:28:39,720

essentially all of these things are kind

695

00:28:44,330 --> 00:28:42,900

of efforts to crack open the same nuts

696

00:28:46,130 --> 00:28:44,340

essentially you know what I mean like

697

00:28:49,010 --> 00:28:46,140

we're talking about various different

698

00:28:52,010 --> 00:28:49,020

sort of ions in the fire to get to the

699

00:28:54,169 --> 00:28:52,020

bottom of the same mystery and um the

700

00:28:56,269 --> 00:28:54,179

intelligence authorization act with the

701

00:28:58,549 --> 00:28:56,279

the you know the Whistleblower

702

00:29:00,470 --> 00:28:58,559

protections and and things like that

703

00:29:02,450 --> 00:29:00,480

obviously is hopefully going to pave the

704

00:29:04,010 --> 00:29:02,460

way for people to be able to to come

705

00:29:07,070 --> 00:29:04,020

forward with some information about

706

00:29:08,870 --> 00:29:07,080

these uh you know top secret programs

707

00:29:11,750 --> 00:29:08,880

that have been operating without

708

00:29:13,490 --> 00:29:11,760

Congressional oversight for so long and

709

00:29:15,230 --> 00:29:13,500

obviously that would you know give us

710

00:29:18,169 --> 00:29:15,240

some good indications of what actually

711

00:29:19,669 --> 00:29:18,179

is information has been gathered and

712

00:29:22,250 --> 00:29:19,679

potentially materials and things like

713

00:29:25,010 --> 00:29:22,260

that by these these programs

714

00:29:27,230 --> 00:29:25,020

and at the same time the the NASA study

715

00:29:28,909 --> 00:29:27,240

you know is looking at different ways of

716

00:29:31,490 --> 00:29:28,919

of scientifically approaching this

717

00:29:33,710 --> 00:29:31,500

mystery you know in terms of you know

718

00:29:35,750 --> 00:29:33,720

how best to study it what data sets to

719

00:29:38,330 --> 00:29:35,760

look at and things like that so I think

720

00:29:40,490 --> 00:29:38,340

they're not necessarily all linked to I

721

00:29:43,730 --> 00:29:40,500

would say as part of some kind of a

722

00:29:45,289 --> 00:29:43,740

a a disclosure rollout like sometimes

723

00:29:46,610 --> 00:29:45,299

you hear people talking about how

724

00:29:49,190 --> 00:29:46,620

there's there's some kind of a grand

725

00:29:51,230 --> 00:29:49,200

plan behind the scenes I I would love

726

00:29:53,690 --> 00:29:51,240

that to be the case be very interesting

727

00:29:56,269 --> 00:29:53,700

if it was but I think it's probably more

728

00:29:58,190 --> 00:29:56,279

a case of there's a link there but in

729

00:30:00,289 --> 00:29:58,200

that these are all various different

730

00:30:01,850 --> 00:30:00,299

angles and approaches of trying to get

731

00:30:04,010 --> 00:30:01,860

to the bottom of the same mystery but

732

00:30:09,470 --> 00:30:04,020

not necessarily directly linked as part

733

00:30:15,769 --> 00:30:13,070

I I like it yeah and I I tend to uh tend

734

00:30:18,230 --> 00:30:15,779

to agree with that point uh let's move

735

00:30:20,570 --> 00:30:18,240

on to uh somebody who has outstanding

736

00:30:23,330 --> 00:30:20,580

hair especially when he Styles it like

737

00:30:25,850 --> 00:30:23,340

Simon Lebon uh which it's cut too short

738

00:30:27,350 --> 00:30:25,860

today to do that but Christopher sharp

739

00:30:31,310 --> 00:30:27,360

my brother

740

00:30:33,409 --> 00:30:31,320

hey uh yeah yes excellent topic Dave

741

00:30:36,110 --> 00:30:33,419

so I mean um

742

00:30:38,330 --> 00:30:36,120

what do I stop say the IAA whistleblower

743

00:30:41,149 --> 00:30:38,340

language which is connected well which

744

00:30:43,310 --> 00:30:41,159

is now coupled to the ndaa uh yeah

745

00:30:45,169 --> 00:30:43,320

that's really really important

746

00:30:48,710 --> 00:30:45,179

um in terms of whistleblower language

747

00:30:50,690 --> 00:30:48,720

and stuff and um I don't I mean I think

748

00:30:51,889 --> 00:30:50,700

hearings are gonna I think they will

749

00:30:54,529 --> 00:30:51,899

trigger

750

00:30:56,149 --> 00:30:54,539

um public hearings definitely I think a

751  
00:30:57,049 --> 00:30:56,159  
lot of the people that have come out so

752  
00:31:00,169 --> 00:30:57,059  
far

753  
00:31:03,169 --> 00:31:00,179  
for instance can now speak in

754  
00:31:06,350 --> 00:31:03,179  
elaborate a lot more what they know

755  
00:31:08,990 --> 00:31:06,360  
um to the public and know that they're

756  
00:31:11,450 --> 00:31:09,000  
protected as well which should bring a

757  
00:31:12,889 --> 00:31:11,460  
lot of ease to them

758  
00:31:17,510 --> 00:31:12,899  
um and I think

759  
00:31:20,090 --> 00:31:17,520  
I I think that's going to provide some

760  
00:31:21,409 --> 00:31:20,100  
more doors that are going to open

761  
00:31:23,529 --> 00:31:21,419  
um I think eventually we are going to

762  
00:31:26,090 --> 00:31:23,539  
get confirmation on secretary programs

763  
00:31:28,310 --> 00:31:26,100

that have existed and some other things

764

00:31:31,370 --> 00:31:28,320

as well about the fact that we might not

765

00:31:33,830 --> 00:31:31,380

know what these things are at first

766

00:31:35,570 --> 00:31:33,840

um before perhaps kind of like getting

767

00:31:37,850 --> 00:31:35,580

further down at rabbit hole and kind of

768

00:31:39,230 --> 00:31:37,860

like potentially confirming non-human

769

00:31:41,330 --> 00:31:39,240

intelligence

770

00:31:44,330 --> 00:31:41,340

um but yeah I think that will legitimize

771

00:31:46,850 --> 00:31:44,340

efforts such as San Marino but it

772

00:31:49,130 --> 00:31:46,860

depends depends when that happens you

773

00:31:51,830 --> 00:31:49,140

know I think the San Marino

774

00:31:54,470 --> 00:31:51,840

um decision may come within the next

775

00:31:56,149 --> 00:31:54,480

year so if we make enough progress to

776

00:31:59,269 --> 00:31:56,159

the next year then that might be a very

777

00:32:01,130 --> 00:31:59,279

very good Catalyst for that occurring

778

00:32:03,529 --> 00:32:01,140

um and then more pressure will be put on

779

00:32:06,289 --> 00:32:03,539

NASA at the same time as well I mean

780

00:32:07,430 --> 00:32:06,299

yeah I mean I think there may be some

781

00:32:09,350 --> 00:32:07,440

kind of like

782

00:32:10,490 --> 00:32:09,360

not a grand plan but there is a plan to

783

00:32:12,950 --> 00:32:10,500

a certain extent I mean if you look at

784

00:32:14,269 --> 00:32:12,960

The Pedestrian emails for example

785

00:32:15,230 --> 00:32:14,279

um you'll see one of the conversations

786

00:32:16,970 --> 00:32:15,240

that

787

00:32:19,310 --> 00:32:16,980

um Tom DeLonge had on there was about

788

00:32:22,610 --> 00:32:19,320

having public educational program

789

00:32:25,430 --> 00:32:22,620

fronted by NASA and also having some

790

00:32:29,990 --> 00:32:25,440

efforts led by the dod

791

00:32:31,610 --> 00:32:30,000

um with odni and NOAA as well uh which

792

00:32:35,149 --> 00:32:31,620

seems to have happened to a large extent

793

00:32:37,130 --> 00:32:35,159

so uh you never know uh it's certainly

794

00:32:38,870 --> 00:32:37,140

an interesting uh an interesting series

795

00:32:40,630 --> 00:32:38,880

of events that we've got ongoing at this

796

00:32:42,950 --> 00:32:40,640

current moment

797

00:32:45,289 --> 00:32:42,960

I'll tell you what I just want to say

798

00:32:46,909 --> 00:32:45,299

cheers to everybody I have a couple

799

00:32:49,730 --> 00:32:46,919

beers here I hope I'm not the only one

800

00:32:52,850 --> 00:32:49,740

drinking other than Vinnie so

801  
00:32:54,289 --> 00:32:52,860  
um not that you know I think it's great

802  
00:32:58,070 --> 00:32:54,299  
to drink during the day but you should

803  
00:33:01,130 --> 00:32:58,080  
all be drinking anyway uh so uh let's

804  
00:33:03,110 --> 00:33:01,140  
pass it on to uh Mr uh Davey Jones

805  
00:33:03,789 --> 00:33:03,120  
please

806  
00:33:06,889 --> 00:33:03,799  
yeah

807  
00:33:08,570 --> 00:33:06,899  
I'm sorry wonderful uh question Mr

808  
00:33:13,310 --> 00:33:08,580  
smithist and

809  
00:33:17,149 --> 00:33:13,320  
Davey the implications of it all being

810  
00:33:19,310 --> 00:33:17,159  
connected I'd love to think it was I

811  
00:33:21,769 --> 00:33:19,320  
doubt it very much other than they're

812  
00:33:24,889 --> 00:33:21,779  
all pushing for the same ultimate

813  
00:33:27,169 --> 00:33:24,899

objective and it takes me back to the

814

00:33:29,269 --> 00:33:27,179

December 1960 document by The Brookings

815

00:33:33,769 --> 00:33:29,279

Institute

816

00:33:35,930 --> 00:33:33,779

um the study perceives stature on the

817

00:33:37,909 --> 00:33:35,940

implications of peaceful actions for

818

00:33:40,009 --> 00:33:37,919

human Affairs in space

819

00:33:41,810 --> 00:33:40,019

and the last two pages the implications

820

00:33:44,210 --> 00:33:41,820

of the discovery of extraterrestrial

821

00:33:47,330 --> 00:33:44,220

life where they talked about exactly

822

00:33:49,610 --> 00:33:47,340

what Chris referred to there and this

823

00:33:51,110 --> 00:33:49,620

need for public education and the public

824

00:33:52,909 --> 00:33:51,120

wasn't ready and it would have to be

825

00:33:54,649 --> 00:33:52,919

slow drip and it would have to be stage

826

00:33:57,950 --> 00:33:54,659

by stage so

827

00:34:00,830 --> 00:33:57,960

maybe maybe it has been going since 1960

828

00:34:03,169 --> 00:34:00,840

this plan this program I would love to

829

00:34:06,370 --> 00:34:03,179

think it had but I really don't think

830

00:34:08,869 --> 00:34:06,380

anything in this world is that organized

831

00:34:11,570 --> 00:34:08,879

I want to say your mustache and goatee

832

00:34:13,129 --> 00:34:11,580

program is really going well I think at

833

00:34:16,070 --> 00:34:13,139

the moment you've gone from Heathcliff

834

00:34:17,810 --> 00:34:16,080

to this new look and I'm I'm in favor I

835

00:34:19,730 --> 00:34:17,820

like it Nathan's like Connie's naughty

836

00:34:22,089 --> 00:34:19,740

he's heading and you know he's sort of

837

00:34:24,169 --> 00:34:22,099

agreeing with this beautiful

838

00:34:26,810 --> 00:34:24,179

me and Vinnie are both growing the

839

00:34:31,450 --> 00:34:26,820

mustaches for movember as well so I love

840

00:34:36,349 --> 00:34:34,369

yeah no this is a great question Dave I

841

00:34:39,290 --> 00:34:36,359

think uh you know the the charitable

842

00:34:41,210 --> 00:34:39,300

interpretation is that yes they are uh

843

00:34:43,909 --> 00:34:41,220

linked and will be influenced by one

844

00:34:47,270 --> 00:34:43,919

another if not directly then I think at

845

00:34:50,810 --> 00:34:47,280

least uh through a process of addition

846

00:34:53,030 --> 00:34:50,820

you know that there's a benefit a

847

00:34:55,669 --> 00:34:53,040

um you know kind of a snowballing effect

848

00:34:57,410 --> 00:34:55,679

if you will that occurs uh when one

849

00:34:59,750 --> 00:34:57,420

thing happens and then the others kind

850

00:35:01,970 --> 00:34:59,760

of come on board in particular I think

851

00:35:03,770 --> 00:35:01,980

about this with related relation to the

852

00:35:05,990 --> 00:35:03,780

Whistleblower aspect of it so we've got

853

00:35:07,550 --> 00:35:06,000

some who are ready to step forward who

854

00:35:09,530 --> 00:35:07,560

are arguably more comfortable in doing

855

00:35:11,810 --> 00:35:09,540

so maybe have done a little bit thus far

856

00:35:13,609 --> 00:35:11,820

these are names that we probably can can

857

00:35:15,710 --> 00:35:13,619

already talk about and people that we

858

00:35:17,810 --> 00:35:15,720

know and then there are those who are

859

00:35:19,670 --> 00:35:17,820

what I would call the brave uh or the

860

00:35:22,010 --> 00:35:19,680

foolish uh independent how you look at

861

00:35:25,490 --> 00:35:22,020

it who are going to step forward and

862

00:35:27,290 --> 00:35:25,500

throw their uh sort of uh wait behind it

863

00:35:28,490 --> 00:35:27,300

and and damn the consequences and we're

864

00:35:30,829 --> 00:35:28,500

gonna have to find out how that works

865

00:35:33,770 --> 00:35:30,839

but I think one way or the other anybody

866

00:35:35,990 --> 00:35:33,780

coming forward will only introduce not

867

00:35:39,170 --> 00:35:36,000

only new facts but new questions and new

868

00:35:41,770 --> 00:35:39,180

areas of inquiry and that then then just

869

00:35:44,150 --> 00:35:41,780

further adds to this issue of Heart of

870

00:35:46,430 --> 00:35:44,160

making it very difficult to put this

871

00:35:48,650 --> 00:35:46,440

toothpaste back in the tube

872

00:35:50,630 --> 00:35:48,660

um now I will want to point out to folks

873

00:35:53,270 --> 00:35:50,640

this is incredibly complicated this knot

874

00:35:55,370 --> 00:35:53,280

is not only Tangled but it's old and

875

00:35:58,310 --> 00:35:55,380

it's crusted over there's a lot to

876

00:36:00,530 --> 00:35:58,320

really deal with here and I don't think

877

00:36:03,530 --> 00:36:00,540

that anybody really has a full picture

878

00:36:04,970 --> 00:36:03,540

of what it all means and so I I think

879

00:36:07,970 --> 00:36:04,980

that's an argument in favor of doing

880

00:36:11,089 --> 00:36:07,980

this very slowly very carefully and with

881

00:36:12,349 --> 00:36:11,099

some real real deliberation so I'm not a

882

00:36:15,050 --> 00:36:12,359

opposed to

883

00:36:17,030 --> 00:36:15,060

uh hearings but private hearings and you

884

00:36:19,490 --> 00:36:17,040

know for lawmakers to try to really get

885

00:36:21,470 --> 00:36:19,500

their arms around this not only as uh

886

00:36:23,870 --> 00:36:21,480

you know with each other but also with

887

00:36:25,310 --> 00:36:23,880

really some thoughtful uh academics and

888

00:36:27,410 --> 00:36:25,320

those who've been working closely with

889

00:36:29,030 --> 00:36:27,420

this for for very very long so because I

890

00:36:31,550 --> 00:36:29,040

think it's going to take a very big

891

00:36:35,270 --> 00:36:31,560

group of people uh to kind of solve this

892

00:36:39,470 --> 00:36:37,849

I want to say uh

893

00:36:42,230 --> 00:36:39,480

Chad I hadn't got to speak with you

894

00:36:44,930 --> 00:36:42,240

since that one uh stream yard chat we

895

00:36:47,990 --> 00:36:44,940

had with Vinnie but welcome Bienvenidos

896

00:36:50,030 --> 00:36:48,000

and um man this is a great topic but let

897

00:36:54,589 --> 00:36:50,040

me give it over to uh Debs first the

898

00:36:54,599 --> 00:36:58,730

who are you okay

899

00:37:03,710 --> 00:37:01,970

um so I I just really I really wanted to

900

00:37:05,510 --> 00:37:03,720

chime in that

901  
00:37:07,730 --> 00:37:05,520  
whatever you know I agree with some of

902  
00:37:09,410 --> 00:37:07,740  
the things that were said but I also

903  
00:37:11,270 --> 00:37:09,420  
have a concern that people are like

904  
00:37:12,710 --> 00:37:11,280  
hedging their bets like they're putting

905  
00:37:16,130 --> 00:37:12,720  
all these things in place so they're

906  
00:37:18,650 --> 00:37:16,140  
covering all the bases you know so like

907  
00:37:20,569 --> 00:37:18,660  
the foreign governments are starting to

908  
00:37:24,349 --> 00:37:20,579  
take care of some things in case we

909  
00:37:27,230 --> 00:37:24,359  
stopped doing this or NASA's getting in

910  
00:37:28,490 --> 00:37:27,240  
place in case the Whistleblower act

911  
00:37:30,170 --> 00:37:28,500  
doesn't go through or something like

912  
00:37:31,730 --> 00:37:30,180  
that it just it's a suspicion that

913  
00:37:33,710 --> 00:37:31,740

that's a possibility that they're

914

00:37:36,950 --> 00:37:33,720

getting everything on base because

915

00:37:39,950 --> 00:37:36,960

everyone is indicating that this

916

00:37:41,750 --> 00:37:39,960

activity is increasing and becoming more

917

00:37:43,310 --> 00:37:41,760

concerning and something needs to be

918

00:37:45,349 --> 00:37:43,320

done

919

00:37:48,050 --> 00:37:45,359

that's my two cents

920

00:37:50,089 --> 00:37:48,060

thank you Debs thank you

921

00:37:52,490 --> 00:37:50,099

yeah I appreciate it thank you thank you

922

00:37:54,589 --> 00:37:52,500

for I'm glad we figured out a way to

923

00:37:58,370 --> 00:37:54,599

make technically get everybody in here I

924

00:37:59,870 --> 00:37:58,380

I think that um the actions of the

925

00:38:02,750 --> 00:37:59,880

Christopher

926  
00:38:04,790 --> 00:38:02,760  
um melons and the Luis elizondo's of the

927  
00:38:07,310 --> 00:38:04,800  
world are the ones that forced their

928  
00:38:10,790 --> 00:38:07,320  
hand in terms of this

929  
00:38:12,050 --> 00:38:10,800  
um this uh amnesty and I think it's a

930  
00:38:13,550 --> 00:38:12,060  
direct result of that I don't

931  
00:38:15,710 --> 00:38:13,560  
necessarily think it's connected I

932  
00:38:18,770 --> 00:38:15,720  
believe that they forced their hand you

933  
00:38:21,650 --> 00:38:18,780  
have younger legislators here who were

934  
00:38:23,930 --> 00:38:21,660  
not you know talking about uh Jilla

935  
00:38:26,690 --> 00:38:23,940  
brand Rubio and then the associated

936  
00:38:30,230 --> 00:38:26,700  
Congress uh women and men

937  
00:38:32,750 --> 00:38:30,240  
that were not read in on this but uh as

938  
00:38:34,730 --> 00:38:32,760

a result of what they've done they've

939

00:38:36,230 --> 00:38:34,740

sort of forced their hand to where they

940

00:38:38,630 --> 00:38:36,240

said we want to hear from these people

941

00:38:40,069 --> 00:38:38,640

and in order to get some people to come

942

00:38:41,930 --> 00:38:40,079

forward we're gonna have to do X and

943

00:38:44,030 --> 00:38:41,940

it's just uh happens to be to our

944

00:38:46,790 --> 00:38:44,040

benefit uh that that's happened but I

945

00:38:49,910 --> 00:38:46,800

think it's to the Chagrin of the folks

946

00:38:51,190 --> 00:38:49,920

that are have in mind to keep this under

947

00:38:55,069 --> 00:38:51,200

wraps

948

00:38:57,829 --> 00:38:55,079

uh I.E the dod Etc

949

00:38:59,750 --> 00:38:57,839

but great topic David

950

00:39:02,569 --> 00:38:59,760

um if I got that right did I answer that

951

00:39:05,329 --> 00:39:02,579

did I answer what the question was

952

00:39:08,329 --> 00:39:05,339

you did indeed okay because I was typing

953

00:39:10,730 --> 00:39:08,339

to a mystery guest uh during when you

954

00:39:13,370 --> 00:39:10,740

were uh bringing the topic forth and I

955

00:39:16,609 --> 00:39:13,380

wanted uh so

956

00:39:18,770 --> 00:39:16,619

um no the person who's backstage you're

957

00:39:19,910 --> 00:39:18,780

you're not in the uh you're not in the

958

00:39:21,770 --> 00:39:19,920

wrong spot

959

00:39:23,210 --> 00:39:21,780

um the other mystery guest is coming on

960

00:39:25,790 --> 00:39:23,220

for this group you're for the next one

961

00:39:27,650 --> 00:39:25,800

but right now we have enough to fit two

962

00:39:28,670 --> 00:39:27,660

people in there by my mathematics so

963

00:39:33,650 --> 00:39:28,680

we're okay

964

00:39:35,270 --> 00:39:33,660

okay all right uh the next topic

965

00:39:39,890 --> 00:39:35,280

looking at what I'm looking at right

966

00:39:44,329 --> 00:39:42,230

where's those diligent symbols oh my God

967

00:39:46,250 --> 00:39:44,339

Frank sorry if I had pressed the wrong

968

00:39:47,930 --> 00:39:46,260

button don't worry I'm still here it's

969

00:39:49,069 --> 00:39:47,940

all good

970

00:39:51,470 --> 00:39:49,079

um yeah so actually this actually

971

00:39:53,930 --> 00:39:51,480

follows on quite nicely from from um

972

00:39:55,310 --> 00:39:53,940

Dave's uh Dave's question there and it's

973

00:39:56,569 --> 00:39:55,320

an interesting one that day but I'll

974

00:39:58,849 --> 00:39:56,579

send you a signal message about that

975

00:40:00,290 --> 00:39:58,859

tomorrow to uh to go into your one a

976

00:40:02,569 --> 00:40:00,300

little bit further

977

00:40:04,790 --> 00:40:02,579

um but what I was going to uh talk about

978

00:40:07,430 --> 00:40:04,800

was specifically kind of zeroing in on

979

00:40:09,530 --> 00:40:07,440

on the whistleblowers aspect

980

00:40:11,750 --> 00:40:09,540

um and obviously there's been a lot of

981

00:40:13,370 --> 00:40:11,760

talk about that and you know this talk

982

00:40:16,130 --> 00:40:13,380

about whistleblowers coming forward to

983

00:40:18,650 --> 00:40:16,140

reveal details of these uh top secret

984

00:40:20,390 --> 00:40:18,660

government UFO programs which have you

985

00:40:22,010 --> 00:40:20,400

know been operating outside of this

986

00:40:23,930 --> 00:40:22,020

congressional oversight for a long time

987

00:40:25,849 --> 00:40:23,940

you know and

988

00:40:28,069 --> 00:40:25,859

it's kind of unclear at this stage as to

989

00:40:30,290 --> 00:40:28,079

whether the public will actually get to

990

00:40:32,450 --> 00:40:30,300

hear about any of the details that do

991

00:40:34,190 --> 00:40:32,460

get revealed by these whistleblowers or

992

00:40:35,569 --> 00:40:34,200

whether it'll all be in enclosed

993

00:40:37,550 --> 00:40:35,579

earnings Etc

994

00:40:40,069 --> 00:40:37,560

and if all of this talk about

995

00:40:41,630 --> 00:40:40,079

whistleblowers you know is accurate as

996

00:40:43,490 --> 00:40:41,640

it appears to be because it's coming

997

00:40:45,950 --> 00:40:43,500

from pretty credible sources and and

998

00:40:47,569 --> 00:40:45,960

quite a few credible sources as well and

999

00:40:49,849 --> 00:40:47,579

the whistleblowers do come forward to

1000

00:40:52,069 --> 00:40:49,859

Congress in the near future what do we

1001  
00:40:54,650 --> 00:40:52,079  
think that the public will actually get

1002  
00:40:57,109 --> 00:40:54,660  
to find out about what the extent you

1003  
00:40:59,990 --> 00:40:57,119  
know is known about our materials held

1004  
00:41:01,990 --> 00:41:00,000  
by these programs could it end up being

1005  
00:41:04,370 --> 00:41:02,000  
more of a kind of official

1006  
00:41:06,349 --> 00:41:04,380  
acknowledgment that UFOs are real like

1007  
00:41:09,170 --> 00:41:06,359  
even more so than the sort of already is

1008  
00:41:11,329 --> 00:41:09,180  
you know or would it be a case of you

1009  
00:41:13,370 --> 00:41:11,339  
know we've got like HD videos and

1010  
00:41:15,050 --> 00:41:13,380  
crashing materials but we start to keep

1011  
00:41:17,630 --> 00:41:15,060  
all of the you know what we understand

1012  
00:41:20,030 --> 00:41:17,640  
about that locked up for national

1013  
00:41:21,530 --> 00:41:20,040

security reasons or are we going to see

1014

00:41:23,569 --> 00:41:21,540

some actual you know genuine

1015

00:41:25,730 --> 00:41:23,579

transparency with the public in terms of

1016

00:41:28,430 --> 00:41:25,740

specific details about what extent of

1017

00:41:30,470 --> 00:41:28,440

materials is held and what actual photo

1018

00:41:31,849 --> 00:41:30,480

our video evidence or what's been

1019

00:41:33,530 --> 00:41:31,859

captured on sensor systems like

1020

00:41:35,089 --> 00:41:33,540

basically how much of that will actually

1021

00:41:37,490 --> 00:41:35,099

trickle down to the public if these

1022

00:41:39,470 --> 00:41:37,500

whistleblowers do come forward

1023

00:41:41,089 --> 00:41:39,480

to keep in order let's we'll go back

1024

00:41:42,589 --> 00:41:41,099

with Dave we'll go to Christopher and

1025

00:41:45,290 --> 00:41:42,599

we'll go to Davey and we'll try to try

1026  
00:41:46,670 --> 00:41:45,300  
to keep that order if we can

1027  
00:41:50,210 --> 00:41:46,680  
um go ahead

1028  
00:41:52,130 --> 00:41:50,220  
um uh Christopher excuse me uh hi

1029  
00:41:54,230 --> 00:41:52,140  
Christopher please oh no Dave I'm sorry

1030  
00:41:56,210 --> 00:41:54,240  
go ahead Dave yeah yeah I think there's

1031  
00:41:57,470 --> 00:41:56,220  
four things with that I'll try to just

1032  
00:41:59,390 --> 00:41:57,480  
be quick because obviously we need to

1033  
00:42:00,890 --> 00:41:59,400  
get through all this but uh I think

1034  
00:42:02,690 --> 00:42:00,900  
there's four hierarchies of information

1035  
00:42:06,170 --> 00:42:02,700  
the fact that the real

1036  
00:42:08,150 --> 00:42:06,180  
then then there's the fact of uh their

1037  
00:42:10,670 --> 00:42:08,160  
existence then there's the facts of the

1038  
00:42:12,829 --> 00:42:10,680

I.E the nuts and bolts crash retrieval

1039

00:42:14,390 --> 00:42:12,839

bodies that sort of thing then there's

1040

00:42:15,890 --> 00:42:14,400

the fact as if they've been contacting

1041

00:42:17,630 --> 00:42:15,900

what sort of deal and then there's the

1042

00:42:18,770 --> 00:42:17,640

nature of our existence in reality and

1043

00:42:23,270 --> 00:42:18,780

out of four

1044

00:42:25,670 --> 00:42:23,280

for me really simplifying it of what

1045

00:42:29,329 --> 00:42:25,680

could be revealed and I think that the

1046

00:42:31,550 --> 00:42:29,339

disclosure train will stop at uh

1047

00:42:33,950 --> 00:42:31,560

probably just below the sort of bodies

1048

00:42:35,870 --> 00:42:33,960

and certainly not past the recovered

1049

00:42:38,089 --> 00:42:35,880

crafting bodies I don't think it'll get

1050

00:42:40,310 --> 00:42:38,099

into any contacts and certainly not into

1051

00:42:41,990 --> 00:42:40,320

this nature of reality and it's

1052

00:42:44,210 --> 00:42:42,000

interesting there's pressure

1053

00:42:46,310 --> 00:42:44,220

coming with him in the field about the

1054

00:42:49,010 --> 00:42:46,320

experience of field and the other things

1055

00:42:50,390 --> 00:42:49,020

as legitimate pressure coming there and

1056

00:42:51,829 --> 00:42:50,400

there's this sort of an easy thing about

1057

00:42:53,870 --> 00:42:51,839

we can't go on too much about that

1058

00:42:56,630 --> 00:42:53,880

because it'll shock the public so I

1059

00:42:58,430 --> 00:42:56,640

think we might see it land just below

1060

00:43:00,650 --> 00:42:58,440

where I think the rubber hits the road

1061

00:43:01,970 --> 00:43:00,660

which is a retrieve craft so that's

1062

00:43:04,970 --> 00:43:01,980

means

1063

00:43:07,550 --> 00:43:04,980

wow just below that

1064

00:43:09,470 --> 00:43:07,560

yeah and maybe but I thought well it may

1065

00:43:11,329 --> 00:43:09,480

be that the way it's going they've got

1066

00:43:13,130 --> 00:43:11,339

these whistleblowers are gonna talk

1067

00:43:15,650 --> 00:43:13,140

about the stuff they've been talking

1068

00:43:19,010 --> 00:43:15,660

about so if I can revise my answer I

1069

00:43:21,410 --> 00:43:19,020

think it may well be uh yeah uh about

1070

00:43:22,490 --> 00:43:21,420

craft and what they've worked on but I

1071

00:43:23,990 --> 00:43:22,500

don't think it's going to go much

1072

00:43:26,030 --> 00:43:24,000

further but I don't know if they can

1073

00:43:28,309 --> 00:43:26,040

just be able to stop it it's really

1074

00:43:30,770 --> 00:43:28,319

really interesting that for

1075

00:43:32,510 --> 00:43:30,780

clarification Dave does that mean reveal

1076

00:43:34,430 --> 00:43:32,520

to the public or in closed session oh

1077

00:43:36,230 --> 00:43:34,440

yeah no I I meant I was talking about

1078

00:43:37,670 --> 00:43:36,240

the public I think that he's probably

1079

00:43:39,050 --> 00:43:37,680

gonna go I don't think they'll go much

1080

00:43:41,809 --> 00:43:39,060

further in the craft though even when

1081

00:43:44,329 --> 00:43:41,819

the Senators I think that Dale's fingers

1082

00:43:47,450 --> 00:43:44,339

I mean I don't know if that's true and

1083

00:43:49,150 --> 00:43:47,460

certainly the nature of reality yeah you

1084

00:43:52,849 --> 00:43:49,160

know that's all you know

1085

00:43:55,849 --> 00:43:52,859

nature reality and my hierarchy and my

1086

00:43:58,670 --> 00:43:55,859

sort of hierarchy of things you know

1087

00:44:01,069 --> 00:43:58,680

curse of her Sharp

1088

00:44:02,750 --> 00:44:01,079

once the first Domino Falls it's going

1089

00:44:05,569 --> 00:44:02,760

to be very very difficult

1090

00:44:06,650 --> 00:44:05,579

for The Gatekeepers to

1091

00:44:09,530 --> 00:44:06,660

um control

1092

00:44:11,510 --> 00:44:09,540

what what's going going on and the

1093

00:44:13,190 --> 00:44:11,520

narrative to some extent from my

1094

00:44:15,770 --> 00:44:13,200

understanding

1095

00:44:18,530 --> 00:44:15,780

um there are there is a tidal wave of

1096

00:44:21,650 --> 00:44:18,540

um whistleblowers really speak out

1097

00:44:24,550 --> 00:44:21,660

many not tidal wave

1098

00:44:27,050 --> 00:44:24,560

correct yes Japanese tsunami

1099

00:44:30,109 --> 00:44:27,060

it's it's gonna let's see it will be hot

1100

00:44:32,390 --> 00:44:30,119

we'll have a potential tsunami effect

1101  
00:44:33,890 --> 00:44:32,400  
and the way that's going to come forward

1102  
00:44:36,410 --> 00:44:33,900  
is that you're going to get the National

1103  
00:44:38,690 --> 00:44:36,420  
Defense authorization at

1104  
00:44:39,530 --> 00:44:38,700  
um with that IAA language coupled with

1105  
00:44:43,190 --> 00:44:39,540  
it

1106  
00:44:44,390 --> 00:44:43,200  
will then have a method for those

1107  
00:44:45,950 --> 00:44:44,400  
whistleblowers to officially come

1108  
00:44:47,870 --> 00:44:45,960  
forwards through

1109  
00:44:49,910 --> 00:44:47,880  
um Arrow which will soon be renamed into

1110  
00:44:53,870 --> 00:44:49,920  
the UAP jpo

1111  
00:44:56,870 --> 00:44:53,880  
um during program office and um

1112  
00:44:59,030 --> 00:44:56,880  
they'll have to find some way of getting

1113  
00:45:00,829 --> 00:44:59,040

that information out now the hearings

1114

00:45:02,690 --> 00:45:00,839

from my understanding I think you might

1115

00:45:04,670 --> 00:45:02,700

just have to start from base point with

1116

00:45:06,430 --> 00:45:04,680

the Nimitz and other accountants saying

1117

00:45:09,050 --> 00:45:06,440

look these are not Chinese drones

1118

00:45:10,250 --> 00:45:09,060

educate the public what is what has

1119

00:45:12,290 --> 00:45:10,260

actually happened and stuff on the

1120

00:45:14,210 --> 00:45:12,300

capability of the capabilities of these

1121

00:45:16,370 --> 00:45:14,220

kind of scarcity you may get favor and

1122

00:45:19,309 --> 00:45:16,380

people like that perhaps testifying

1123

00:45:21,470 --> 00:45:19,319

um Louis zando melon and they'll be able

1124

00:45:24,829 --> 00:45:21,480

to transition it to

1125

00:45:27,170 --> 00:45:24,839

um I think a crash of treble

1126

00:45:29,630 --> 00:45:27,180

um and reverse engineering stuff

1127

00:45:31,190 --> 00:45:29,640

um but think thinking from a pragmatic

1128

00:45:33,349 --> 00:45:31,200

sense

1129

00:45:36,829 --> 00:45:33,359

um I think it is in the best interest of

1130

00:45:39,349 --> 00:45:36,839

Congress to get this information out

1131

00:45:41,030 --> 00:45:39,359

um yes we have been reverse engineer or

1132

00:45:43,430 --> 00:45:41,040

the Americans being reverse engineering

1133

00:45:44,089 --> 00:45:43,440

the staff for decades now

1134

00:45:46,490 --> 00:45:44,099

um

1135

00:45:49,490 --> 00:45:46,500

and it's in the best interests of

1136

00:45:51,230 --> 00:45:49,500

Congress to get information out to the

1137

00:45:52,609 --> 00:45:51,240

public and commercialize to some extent

1138

00:45:54,050 --> 00:45:52,619

where they can

1139

00:45:55,730 --> 00:45:54,060

um that makes perfect sense at this

1140

00:45:57,710 --> 00:45:55,740

moment but also I think on the stuff

1141

00:46:00,589 --> 00:45:57,720

that they can't understand I think we

1142

00:46:02,750 --> 00:46:00,599

need to make that public and have cut

1143

00:46:05,510 --> 00:46:02,760

some kind of like Apollo Mission or

1144

00:46:07,130 --> 00:46:05,520

Manhattan Project bring lots and lots of

1145

00:46:09,589 --> 00:46:07,140

scientists and engineers in to help

1146

00:46:12,770 --> 00:46:09,599

solve this problem so from a pragmatic

1147

00:46:14,510 --> 00:46:12,780

sense I think it makes sense to reveal

1148

00:46:18,770 --> 00:46:14,520

as much

1149

00:46:20,210 --> 00:46:18,780

um as is viable really to kind of get

1150

00:46:21,829 --> 00:46:20,220

the mission done

1151

00:46:23,510 --> 00:46:21,839

I want to say I agree with you

1152

00:46:26,569 --> 00:46:23,520

Christopher I think they should have

1153

00:46:28,430 --> 00:46:26,579

t-shirt vendors uh on the steps of of

1154

00:46:30,890 --> 00:46:28,440

the Capitol where it says like

1155

00:46:32,630 --> 00:46:30,900

disclosure happen here and then on each

1156

00:46:34,190 --> 00:46:32,640

Corner look like a tour shirt like a

1157

00:46:37,490 --> 00:46:34,200

zeppelin torture and they'll say

1158

00:46:39,470 --> 00:46:37,500

gillibrand Rubio and then Gallego

1159

00:46:41,630 --> 00:46:39,480

burchett at the bottom you know like

1160

00:46:43,130 --> 00:46:41,640

they should have tour shirts you know

1161

00:46:45,230 --> 00:46:43,140

done and just having you know selling

1162

00:46:46,790 --> 00:46:45,240

them you know like 20 bucks a pop you

1163

00:46:49,010 --> 00:46:46,800

know right Nathan you could have push

1164

00:46:51,950 --> 00:46:49,020

carts all around the capitol

1165

00:46:53,690 --> 00:46:51,960

great opportunity there yeah yeah they

1166

00:46:56,569 --> 00:46:53,700

should have Congressional disclosure

1167

00:46:59,150 --> 00:46:56,579

concert shirts all proceeds going to

1168

00:47:02,390 --> 00:46:59,160

those four uh those four uh Congress

1169

00:47:05,210 --> 00:47:02,400

people so yeah I'm with you

1170

00:47:06,950 --> 00:47:05,220

um anyway uh let's go get on with uh

1171

00:47:09,410 --> 00:47:06,960

Davey Johnston the last person on this

1172

00:47:12,650 --> 00:47:11,569

thanks for the question Frank absolutely

1173

00:47:15,109 --> 00:47:12,660

brilliant mate

1174

00:47:16,910 --> 00:47:15,119

um and

1175

00:47:19,069 --> 00:47:16,920

Christopher dropping knowledge bombs

1176

00:47:22,550 --> 00:47:19,079

that none of us can keep up with I mean

1177

00:47:24,410 --> 00:47:22,560

blimey or highly Insider brother

1178

00:47:28,430 --> 00:47:24,420

hey

1179

00:47:31,430 --> 00:47:28,440

um and Dave I absolutely love your 40s

1180

00:47:34,190 --> 00:47:31,440

those four levels that's they mirror

1181

00:47:37,190 --> 00:47:34,200

how I've laid this out in my own head as

1182

00:47:39,349 --> 00:47:37,200

well and I'm inclined to believe

1183

00:47:41,270 --> 00:47:39,359

I'll expect that just like you they'll

1184

00:47:43,250 --> 00:47:41,280

go right up to that point and say yep we

1185

00:47:45,950 --> 00:47:43,260

have recovered materials

1186

00:47:48,470 --> 00:47:45,960

I don't expect them to talk about

1187

00:47:50,809 --> 00:47:48,480

genetic or biological material yet I

1188

00:47:54,050 --> 00:47:50,819

think they will do in some time

1189

00:47:56,089 --> 00:47:54,060

but what worries me about this are the

1190

00:47:57,829 --> 00:47:56,099

commercial implications of this

1191

00:47:59,089 --> 00:47:57,839

there are people who've had this

1192

00:48:02,870 --> 00:47:59,099

knowledge who've had this information

1193

00:48:03,950 --> 00:48:02,880

it's given them commercial advantage

1194

00:48:06,109 --> 00:48:03,960

um

1195

00:48:08,089 --> 00:48:06,119

and I mean the US isn't a particularly

1196

00:48:10,390 --> 00:48:08,099

litigious country is it

1197

00:48:12,970 --> 00:48:10,400

oh no wait a minute

1198

00:48:17,089 --> 00:48:12,980

the only people I can see

1199

00:48:18,410 --> 00:48:17,099

benefiting from this are the lawyers and

1200

00:48:20,809 --> 00:48:18,420

that's where your little point there

1201

00:48:24,290 --> 00:48:20,819

Christopher about actually bringing in

1202

00:48:25,670 --> 00:48:24,300

people to from outside to try and break

1203

00:48:27,829 --> 00:48:25,680

down the stuff that we can't understand

1204

00:48:28,849 --> 00:48:27,839

that would be and commercialize what we

1205

00:48:31,550 --> 00:48:28,859

already have

1206

00:48:35,210 --> 00:48:31,560

yeah that's the dream I I just worry

1207

00:48:37,069 --> 00:48:35,220

that the the way the the the industry

1208

00:48:42,790 --> 00:48:37,079

let's say you set up may prevent that

1209

00:48:47,390 --> 00:48:45,230

yeah great response I don't know what

1210

00:48:50,329 --> 00:48:47,400

happened to DJ he'll be back I'm sure

1211

00:48:52,490 --> 00:48:50,339

um so I uh I want to jump in on my sort

1212

00:48:54,589 --> 00:48:52,500

of take on this as well I think

1213

00:48:55,970 --> 00:48:54,599

um you know it's really interesting to

1214

00:48:58,010 --> 00:48:55,980

me because and I've talked about this

1215

00:49:00,530 --> 00:48:58,020

before in uh in some of my social media

1216

00:49:02,450 --> 00:49:00,540

posts but the way I look at this is that

1217

00:49:06,410 --> 00:49:02,460

it's a song and a dance it's a it's a

1218

00:49:09,410 --> 00:49:06,420

call and response that um when certain

1219

00:49:11,569 --> 00:49:09,420

facts are disclosed at a tier at a

1220

00:49:13,809 --> 00:49:11,579

public tier of awareness then that

1221

00:49:17,390 --> 00:49:13,819

legitimizes other

1222

00:49:19,309 --> 00:49:17,400

facts to kind of respond in kind so I

1223

00:49:20,329 --> 00:49:19,319

think if we're if we're going as far as

1224

00:49:23,089 --> 00:49:20,339

saying

1225

00:49:25,130 --> 00:49:23,099

the real we have recovered you know we

1226

00:49:26,930 --> 00:49:25,140

haven't covered crashes we're reverse

1227

00:49:30,050 --> 00:49:26,940

engineering that then that opens up

1228

00:49:31,910 --> 00:49:30,060

space for those who had very personal

1229

00:49:33,410 --> 00:49:31,920

encounters and we all know the

1230

00:49:34,370 --> 00:49:33,420

experience or Community here is what I'm

1231

00:49:36,290 --> 00:49:34,380

talking about

1232

00:49:38,450 --> 00:49:36,300

for them to say okay well what about us

1233

00:49:40,490 --> 00:49:38,460

you know like you've now said that

1234

00:49:43,190 --> 00:49:40,500

they're real we're going to go there

1235

00:49:45,290 --> 00:49:43,200

we're we are coming forward and saying

1236

00:49:48,410 --> 00:49:45,300

that we have had Direct contact with

1237

00:49:50,569 --> 00:49:48,420

whatever these things are and I think uh

1238

00:49:51,710 --> 00:49:50,579

you know it doesn't necessarily mean

1239

00:49:54,010 --> 00:49:51,720

that we're going to get immediate

1240

00:49:57,050 --> 00:49:54,020

legitimacy on that but I think it does

1241

00:49:59,589 --> 00:49:57,060

allow for that conversation to move

1242

00:50:03,050 --> 00:49:59,599

forward in a far more legitimate Manner

1243

00:50:05,329 --> 00:50:03,060

and I think the world is probably more

1244

00:50:07,130 --> 00:50:05,339

ready for that than we might think at

1245

00:50:09,890 --> 00:50:07,140

least I hope so because

1246

00:50:12,109 --> 00:50:09,900

um my feeling on this is that it this

1247

00:50:14,210 --> 00:50:12,119

really isn't a a matter of just sort of

1248

00:50:16,010 --> 00:50:14,220

scratching a technological itch here and

1249

00:50:18,589 --> 00:50:16,020

learning what kind of gee whiz stuff we

1250

00:50:21,890 --> 00:50:18,599

can learn from whoever these beings are

1251  
00:50:25,430 --> 00:50:21,900  
this is a much grander uh you know sort

1252  
00:50:28,370 --> 00:50:25,440  
of ultimate issue of who we are and uh

1253  
00:50:30,589 --> 00:50:28,380  
what is this all about and what is our

1254  
00:50:32,569 --> 00:50:30,599  
journey what is their Journey it's not

1255  
00:50:34,730 --> 00:50:32,579  
just about you know oh we encountered

1256  
00:50:36,349 --> 00:50:34,740  
some beings from some other star system

1257  
00:50:37,849 --> 00:50:36,359  
and they have you know thousands of

1258  
00:50:39,890 --> 00:50:37,859  
years ahead of us on the on the tech

1259  
00:50:43,130 --> 00:50:39,900  
tree I don't think it's that that simple

1260  
00:50:45,050 --> 00:50:43,140  
and so it is a part of it but uh I think

1261  
00:50:48,349 --> 00:50:45,060  
it would be a mistake for us to fixate

1262  
00:50:50,930 --> 00:50:48,359  
solely on that and my gut feeling is

1263  
00:50:53,089 --> 00:50:50,940

that our world probably would

1264

00:50:55,130 --> 00:50:53,099

um that we would really lean into how do

1265

00:50:57,170 --> 00:50:55,140

we take advantage of this how do we

1266

00:50:59,329 --> 00:50:57,180

corporatize this

1267

00:51:01,490 --> 00:50:59,339

um and and I don't think that's really

1268

00:51:04,010 --> 00:51:01,500

worked out for us that well

1269

00:51:06,049 --> 00:51:04,020

um thus far you know we've become very

1270

00:51:08,450 --> 00:51:06,059

technologied and we've not really

1271

00:51:10,490 --> 00:51:08,460

developed our uh you know kind of our

1272

00:51:11,690 --> 00:51:10,500

inner Technologies if you will and I

1273

00:51:13,670 --> 00:51:11,700

think that's probably something we need

1274

00:51:15,710 --> 00:51:13,680

to be focusing on so that we have the

1275

00:51:17,990 --> 00:51:15,720

responsibility the maturity the wisdom

1276

00:51:19,730 --> 00:51:18,000

to be able to deal with what this

1277

00:51:21,950 --> 00:51:19,740

knowledge entails

1278

00:51:24,410 --> 00:51:21,960

then this reflects the journey that you

1279

00:51:25,849 --> 00:51:24,420

yourself are on right now is to develop

1280

00:51:27,890 --> 00:51:25,859

that inner

1281

00:51:29,390 --> 00:51:27,900

um so I I'm taking from your commentary

1282

00:51:31,490 --> 00:51:29,400

that you don't think that we should

1283

00:51:33,710 --> 00:51:31,500

monetize those t-shirts outside the

1284

00:51:34,970 --> 00:51:33,720

capitol yeah it's a good it's a good

1285

00:51:36,710 --> 00:51:34,980

point yeah maybe we'll have some free

1286

00:51:38,390 --> 00:51:36,720

ones you know as well all right all

1287

00:51:40,309 --> 00:51:38,400

right yeah maybe they're you know maybe

1288

00:51:42,049 --> 00:51:40,319

these guys will Pony up and and just

1289

00:51:43,549 --> 00:51:42,059

give those t-shirts out that would be

1290

00:51:45,410 --> 00:51:43,559

great man because you're already paying

1291

00:51:47,870 --> 00:51:45,420

these people a lot and I think six years

1292

00:51:51,349 --> 00:51:47,880

and they get a full retirement

1293

00:51:54,069 --> 00:51:51,359

um but anyway

1294

00:51:55,870 --> 00:51:54,079

um so let's see who's next so that one

1295

00:51:58,690 --> 00:51:55,880

that's me

1296

00:52:01,790 --> 00:51:58,700

yes yes ma'am

1297

00:52:03,829 --> 00:52:01,800

I think we're Full Stop on learning a

1298

00:52:05,510 --> 00:52:03,839

lot about the technology honestly I

1299

00:52:07,790 --> 00:52:05,520

think they're just not that's where

1300

00:52:09,589 --> 00:52:07,800

things get

1301  
00:52:12,530 --> 00:52:09,599  
um hair raising so to speak with this

1302  
00:52:14,510 --> 00:52:12,540  
topic they really watch people who

1303  
00:52:17,210 --> 00:52:14,520  
studied that aspect

1304  
00:52:19,010 --> 00:52:17,220  
um and I think that they're not going to

1305  
00:52:22,130 --> 00:52:19,020  
want to share that at all

1306  
00:52:25,130 --> 00:52:22,140  
um and I know for instance if we had

1307  
00:52:27,349 --> 00:52:25,140  
that now some of that technology we

1308  
00:52:29,390 --> 00:52:27,359  
wouldn't be you know begging for energy

1309  
00:52:32,390 --> 00:52:29,400  
from other people in other countries

1310  
00:52:34,549 --> 00:52:32,400  
right so there's there's a

1311  
00:52:36,589 --> 00:52:34,559  
possibility that we're going to get to

1312  
00:52:38,390 --> 00:52:36,599  
experiencers I think because I think

1313  
00:52:40,250 --> 00:52:38,400

we've heard a lot of people talk about

1314

00:52:43,490 --> 00:52:40,260

it who have come forward and mentioned

1315

00:52:47,030 --> 00:52:43,500

it but as far as the technology that's

1316

00:52:50,510 --> 00:52:49,010

thank you Debs

1317

00:52:52,430 --> 00:52:50,520

um you know I'm glad you said that about

1318

00:52:54,829 --> 00:52:52,440

experiencers because I feel like we

1319

00:52:59,270 --> 00:52:54,839

should that Congress you know we should

1320

00:53:00,890 --> 00:52:59,280

get uh on uh Capitol Hill we should get

1321

00:53:04,309 --> 00:53:00,900

um experiences that have been vetted

1322

00:53:08,210 --> 00:53:04,319

just normal civilians not necessarily a

1323

00:53:10,250 --> 00:53:08,220

military person with a pilot rating or

1324

00:53:12,109 --> 00:53:10,260

something or a sensor operator I think

1325

00:53:14,630 --> 00:53:12,119

we should get some just people that have

1326

00:53:16,130 --> 00:53:14,640

been interviewed by various people and

1327

00:53:18,530 --> 00:53:16,140

have been deemed credible by whatever

1328

00:53:20,150 --> 00:53:18,540

criteria they would apply to that and

1329

00:53:22,910 --> 00:53:20,160

then and then get those folks on I

1330

00:53:24,530 --> 00:53:22,920

really would like to to see something uh

1331

00:53:26,210 --> 00:53:24,540

like that

1332

00:53:28,130 --> 00:53:26,220

um what I'm going to do right now uh

1333

00:53:30,290 --> 00:53:28,140

because we're about five minutes four

1334

00:53:32,750 --> 00:53:30,300

minutes almost four minutes to the top

1335

00:53:35,210 --> 00:53:32,760

of the hour I'd like to bring in the

1336

00:53:36,950 --> 00:53:35,220

mystery guest and then we'll continue on

1337

00:53:39,049 --> 00:53:36,960

and we'll let the rest of you get in

1338

00:53:42,770 --> 00:53:39,059

there so so with that let's bring him on

1339

00:53:46,309 --> 00:53:42,780

right now uh my man we lost him

1340

00:53:48,010 --> 00:53:46,319

what yeah he's not there oh my goodness

1341

00:53:50,990 --> 00:53:48,020

all right

1342

00:53:53,270 --> 00:53:51,000

he was there it would have been amazing

1343

00:53:56,030 --> 00:53:53,280

but I don't know where he went

1344

00:53:57,710 --> 00:53:56,040

he's not there now all right mystery

1345

00:54:00,290 --> 00:53:57,720

guest number one if you're there because

1346

00:54:02,809 --> 00:54:00,300

mystery guest is back there too playing

1347

00:54:06,290 --> 00:54:02,819

playing with her hair but uh mystery

1348

00:54:11,870 --> 00:54:08,990

um mystery guess number one if you can

1349

00:54:14,150 --> 00:54:11,880

get back in here uh sir we'll do that

1350

00:54:16,069 --> 00:54:14,160

but in the meantime let's go with uh

1351  
00:54:17,950 --> 00:54:16,079  
well actually everybody's put out their

1352  
00:54:21,230 --> 00:54:17,960  
topics so he's the only one no no no

1353  
00:54:24,410 --> 00:54:21,240  
that's right and he's back he's back now

1354  
00:54:27,530 --> 00:54:24,420  
do you want to bring one okay

1355  
00:54:30,950 --> 00:54:27,540  
okay I didn't know David again okay

1356  
00:54:32,150 --> 00:54:30,960  
um I'm waiting on his uh here we go here

1357  
00:54:34,490 --> 00:54:32,160  
we go yeah

1358  
00:54:35,990 --> 00:54:34,500  
[Applause]

1359  
00:54:38,809 --> 00:54:36,000  
whoa

1360  
00:54:40,670 --> 00:54:38,819  
put your hands together for the hands

1361  
00:54:42,770 --> 00:54:40,680  
man put a smile on your face where are

1362  
00:54:44,630 --> 00:54:42,780  
you at I don't know if he can hear us

1363  
00:54:46,430 --> 00:54:44,640

how's it going Ash

1364

00:54:48,650 --> 00:54:46,440

he's gone

1365

00:54:50,630 --> 00:54:48,660

and just like you can't hear us okay

1366

00:54:52,549 --> 00:54:50,640

it's terrible when someone can't hear

1367

00:54:54,290 --> 00:54:52,559

Applause

1368

00:54:56,089 --> 00:54:54,300

um all right let's get today

1369

00:54:58,250 --> 00:54:56,099

all right yeah let's go ahead and get to

1370

00:55:00,950 --> 00:54:58,260

Davey Johnston and then we'll bring him

1371

00:55:02,809 --> 00:55:00,960

on he's got to get himself sorted out

1372

00:55:04,309 --> 00:55:02,819

perfect so Mike

1373

00:55:06,650 --> 00:55:04,319

question is something that's been

1374

00:55:07,549 --> 00:55:06,660

keeping me awake at night for years and

1375

00:55:09,770 --> 00:55:07,559

years

1376

00:55:11,809 --> 00:55:09,780

so I want you all to hunker down

1377

00:55:15,109 --> 00:55:11,819

take a deep breath

1378

00:55:20,089 --> 00:55:18,589

what vacuum cleaner should I buy

1379

00:55:21,589 --> 00:55:20,099

oh hang on a minute am I on the right

1380

00:55:24,109 --> 00:55:21,599

podcast

1381

00:55:26,150 --> 00:55:24,119

sorry guys these are the ultimate

1382

00:55:28,069 --> 00:55:26,160

questions yeah I'll lot of people are

1383

00:55:31,069 --> 00:55:28,079

waiting for Vinnie's vacuum cleaner

1384

00:55:32,210 --> 00:55:31,079

episode everybody just be patient we're

1385

00:55:33,530 --> 00:55:32,220

going to have that we're going to get to

1386

00:55:35,750 --> 00:55:33,540

the Dyson we're going to get to the

1387

00:55:37,549 --> 00:55:35,760

shark Nathan I don't know if you have a

1388

00:55:39,770 --> 00:55:37,559

Bissell in mind we're going to get to it

1389

00:55:41,990 --> 00:55:39,780

so yeah be patient video here for that

1390

00:55:45,170 --> 00:55:42,000

episode all right go ahead

1391

00:55:48,530 --> 00:55:45,180

sorry construction back to the right

1392

00:55:49,849 --> 00:55:48,540

podcast okay good so this actually ties

1393

00:55:52,309 --> 00:55:49,859

in really well with the the questions

1394

00:55:54,170 --> 00:55:52,319

we've had so far about the next stages

1395

00:55:56,750 --> 00:55:54,180

of where we go with this

1396

00:55:58,430 --> 00:55:56,760

and I'm acutely aware that we I would

1397

00:56:00,290 --> 00:55:58,440

say we've had confirmation we are

1398

00:56:02,390 --> 00:56:00,300

awaiting disclosure

1399

00:56:04,069 --> 00:56:02,400

we're moving towards gaining an

1400

00:56:05,870 --> 00:56:04,079

understanding of perhaps what this

1401  
00:56:08,750 --> 00:56:05,880  
phenomena is and certainly with things

1402  
00:56:12,170 --> 00:56:08,760  
like I sir The Whistleblower legislation

1403  
00:56:14,690 --> 00:56:12,180  
we should get a form of disclosure so my

1404  
00:56:17,030 --> 00:56:14,700  
question would be

1405  
00:56:19,130 --> 00:56:17,040  
what's next

1406  
00:56:22,250 --> 00:56:19,140  
should we be going out and talking to

1407  
00:56:24,230 --> 00:56:22,260  
the academics the theologians these

1408  
00:56:26,109 --> 00:56:24,240  
people who have been working on this I

1409  
00:56:28,309 --> 00:56:26,119  
mean again I go back to that 1960

1410  
00:56:30,170 --> 00:56:28,319  
document from The Brookings Institute

1411  
00:56:32,690 --> 00:56:30,180  
they were looking at it then

1412  
00:56:35,030 --> 00:56:32,700  
they were bringing in experts in their

1413  
00:56:36,950 --> 00:56:35,040

different fields to prepare this work

1414

00:56:40,130 --> 00:56:36,960

and I know

1415

00:56:41,630 --> 00:56:40,140

Diana Walsh pasoka Gary Nolan aren't the

1416

00:56:43,430 --> 00:56:41,640

only people who will have been involved

1417

00:56:45,290 --> 00:56:43,440

in this

1418

00:56:47,510 --> 00:56:45,300

is that the next step should we be going

1419

00:56:49,250 --> 00:56:47,520

and talking to the the the leaders in

1420

00:56:51,650 --> 00:56:49,260

the industries in their fields in the

1421

00:56:55,790 --> 00:56:51,660

uni in the universities

1422

00:56:58,790 --> 00:56:55,800

I want to say before we pass it on what

1423

00:57:02,150 --> 00:56:58,800

you know I expected a brilliant question

1424

00:57:06,890 --> 00:57:04,370

and and this is a question that Nathan

1425

00:57:08,990 --> 00:57:06,900

asked on this show on I don't know how

1426

00:57:11,390 --> 00:57:09,000

many occasions right Nathan you've asked

1427

00:57:13,370 --> 00:57:11,400

this question yeah what's what's next

1428

00:57:15,829 --> 00:57:13,380

it's no deal who who do we need to

1429

00:57:17,870 --> 00:57:15,839

engage with David Smathers

1430

00:57:19,970 --> 00:57:17,880

yeah don't forget have you done one

1431

00:57:21,589 --> 00:57:19,980

Chris have you gone have you done one

1432

00:57:25,670 --> 00:57:21,599

yet

1433

00:57:27,950 --> 00:57:25,680

oh did we miss Christopher yeah right

1434

00:57:29,690 --> 00:57:27,960

um anyway boring one anyway so it's fine

1435

00:57:32,450 --> 00:57:29,700

but yeah no we're gonna get you in there

1436

00:57:34,010 --> 00:57:32,460

go ahead well I do I think the uh the

1437

00:57:36,230 --> 00:57:34,020

academics and all the rest of it have

1438

00:57:38,150 --> 00:57:36,240

proved themselves to be solely

1439

00:57:39,890 --> 00:57:38,160

unreliable on this topic

1440

00:57:41,210 --> 00:57:39,900

so the only way and we need to be

1441

00:57:43,430 --> 00:57:41,220

involved don't get me wrong we need

1442

00:57:47,150 --> 00:57:43,440

their expertise we need that uh you know

1443

00:57:48,530 --> 00:57:47,160

that confirmation so I would uh re- I

1444

00:57:50,089 --> 00:57:48,540

will bake the panel that they were going

1445

00:57:51,589 --> 00:57:50,099

to have in the original Gilly Branch

1446

00:57:54,049 --> 00:57:51,599

stuff but different people who were

1447

00:57:55,670 --> 00:57:54,059

knowledgeable the SCU all those

1448

00:57:57,589 --> 00:57:55,680

different people who they thought could

1449

00:58:00,650 --> 00:57:57,599

all give oversight to the original thing

1450

00:58:03,230 --> 00:58:00,660

and I would set up a big grant program

1451

00:58:05,150 --> 00:58:03,240

and I know for all the amount of the

1452

00:58:07,549 --> 00:58:05,160

reservations the academics and all the

1453

00:58:09,349 --> 00:58:07,559

other people but once you've got a large

1454

00:58:11,750 --> 00:58:09,359

amount of large grant funding that

1455

00:58:13,549 --> 00:58:11,760

everybody's agreed by consensus then the

1456

00:58:17,210 --> 00:58:13,559

hearts and Minds may follow that money

1457

00:58:20,390 --> 00:58:17,220

and that's what I do I fund it up set it

1458

00:58:23,510 --> 00:58:20,400

up properly identify a proper sort of

1459

00:58:25,549 --> 00:58:23,520

range of topics going from issues around

1460

00:58:27,589 --> 00:58:25,559

Consciousness and more sort of idea

1461

00:58:31,549 --> 00:58:27,599

breaking some more technical stuff

1462

00:58:33,650 --> 00:58:31,559

around power and I do that and I I'd

1463

00:58:36,710 --> 00:58:33,660

Strat I think you'd have to put money

1464

00:58:38,510 --> 00:58:36,720

into it and structure it to make it

1465

00:58:40,309 --> 00:58:38,520

happen I think if you trust the powers

1466

00:58:42,530 --> 00:58:40,319

that be you'll forget about it it'll be

1467

00:58:44,089 --> 00:58:42,540

there forever I mean look at Nasa Christ

1468

00:58:45,950 --> 00:58:44,099

they're just in a circling part and

1469

00:58:47,750 --> 00:58:45,960

doing nothing until something happens

1470

00:58:50,510 --> 00:58:47,760

you know and they're just a sort of

1471

00:58:52,130 --> 00:58:50,520

microcosm of the whole uh establishment

1472

00:58:53,390 --> 00:58:52,140

on this issue they haven't got the ball

1473

00:58:54,890 --> 00:58:53,400

to do it

1474

00:58:56,930 --> 00:58:54,900

I think you're saying it wrong because

1475

00:58:59,030 --> 00:58:56,940

Christopher said Nasser so I think

1476  
00:59:02,470 --> 00:58:59,040  
there's an ER on the end of it that you

1477  
00:59:06,589 --> 00:59:02,480  
know something Nessa NASA yeah

1478  
00:59:09,710 --> 00:59:06,599  
marvelous oh yes all right

1479  
00:59:11,690 --> 00:59:09,720  
um all right so let's go with uh Frank

1480  
00:59:14,150 --> 00:59:11,700  
Jones please

1481  
00:59:17,089 --> 00:59:14,160  
yeah well I mean I think what made me

1482  
00:59:19,069 --> 00:59:17,099  
think of that is is um something I've

1483  
00:59:21,530 --> 00:59:19,079  
kind of been forced to kind of bring

1484  
00:59:23,270 --> 00:59:21,540  
into a bit more Focus recently uh which

1485  
00:59:24,950 --> 00:59:23,280  
I'll come to in a minute but I think

1486  
00:59:26,990 --> 00:59:24,960  
basically it's just a case of getting

1487  
00:59:28,370 --> 00:59:27,000  
everybody on the same page again it sort

1488  
00:59:29,690 --> 00:59:28,380

of links back to what Dave was talking

1489

00:59:32,329 --> 00:59:29,700

about earlier where there's so many

1490

00:59:34,370 --> 00:59:32,339

different you know prongs kind of

1491

00:59:35,510 --> 00:59:34,380

prodding the same thing and and it's

1492

00:59:37,069 --> 00:59:35,520

just a case of trying to get everybody

1493

00:59:38,809 --> 00:59:37,079

to catch up with each other and that

1494

00:59:41,210 --> 00:59:38,819

kind of thing but in terms of like

1495

00:59:42,770 --> 00:59:41,220

something that's um what I was talking

1496

00:59:45,650 --> 00:59:42,780

about that I've had to kind of consider

1497

00:59:47,329 --> 00:59:45,660

a little bit more sometimes I I perhaps

1498

00:59:49,370 --> 00:59:47,339

think about this disclosure thing of

1499

00:59:52,190 --> 00:59:49,380

like an exciting Revelation and you know

1500

00:59:54,710 --> 00:59:52,200

better videos and I want data and you

1501  
00:59:56,329 --> 00:59:54,720  
know I want kind of some confirmation of

1502  
00:59:57,349 --> 00:59:56,339  
Crash retrievals and things like that

1503  
01:00:00,410 --> 00:59:57,359  
but

1504  
01:00:03,530 --> 01:00:00,420  
um when we were at the UFO identified

1505  
01:00:05,329 --> 01:00:03,540  
um Minicon a little while ago I spoke to

1506  
01:00:07,670 --> 01:00:05,339  
some some pretty interesting people I

1507  
01:00:09,650 --> 01:00:07,680  
won't mention the names because uh they

1508  
01:00:11,630 --> 01:00:09,660  
don't want to actually uh you know step

1509  
01:00:14,329 --> 01:00:11,640  
into the public eye at the moment but

1510  
01:00:17,329 --> 01:00:14,339  
people who are very kind of credentialed

1511  
01:00:19,789 --> 01:00:17,339  
at top UK universities who are dealing

1512  
01:00:23,510 --> 01:00:19,799  
with the actual psychological impact of

1513  
01:00:25,130 --> 01:00:23,520

of what's going on on individuals and it

1514

01:00:26,690 --> 01:00:25,140

was also something that Whitley strieber

1515

01:00:28,609 --> 01:00:26,700

was talking about I think he was on that

1516

01:00:31,309 --> 01:00:28,619

UFO podcast a little while ago and it's

1517

01:00:33,589 --> 01:00:31,319

like experiences are one of the

1518

01:00:35,390 --> 01:00:33,599

um the last remaining parts of society

1519

01:00:38,150 --> 01:00:35,400

that you can ridicule for having an

1520

01:00:41,270 --> 01:00:38,160

extremely traumatic experience and uh

1521

01:00:42,950 --> 01:00:41,280

the the experts that I was speaking to

1522

01:00:45,650 --> 01:00:42,960

are trying to consider how to actually

1523

01:00:47,690 --> 01:00:45,660

help people who have been affected on a

1524

01:00:50,390 --> 01:00:47,700

very personal level by these you know

1525

01:00:52,789 --> 01:00:50,400

life-changing like horrific experiences

1526

01:00:55,130 --> 01:00:52,799

and then what what whatever those

1527

01:00:57,829 --> 01:00:55,140

experiences actually represent you know

1528

01:00:58,910 --> 01:00:57,839

whatever reality that is whatever you

1529

01:01:00,770 --> 01:00:58,920

know whether you believe this

1530

01:01:02,450 --> 01:01:00,780

inter-dimensional or extraterrestrial

1531

01:01:04,910 --> 01:01:02,460

whatever hypothesis you want to you put

1532

01:01:07,130 --> 01:01:04,920

forward these things are massively

1533

01:01:09,289 --> 01:01:07,140

negatively affecting these people's

1534

01:01:10,670 --> 01:01:09,299

lives you know in a way that like they

1535

01:01:12,410 --> 01:01:10,680

can never recover from I mean some

1536

01:01:15,049 --> 01:01:12,420

people have positive experiences as well

1537

01:01:17,150 --> 01:01:15,059

but I think that is is is probably

1538

01:01:18,950 --> 01:01:17,160

something that that I've kind of

1539

01:01:20,750 --> 01:01:18,960

realized that we need to really consider

1540

01:01:23,510 --> 01:01:20,760

more in terms of bringing those people

1541

01:01:26,569 --> 01:01:23,520

the experts in helping people heal you

1542

01:01:30,170 --> 01:01:26,579

know bringing them into the conversation

1543

01:01:33,230 --> 01:01:30,180

and to that end uh Debs has a uh

1544

01:01:36,770 --> 01:01:33,240

um I wanna if she can dab if you can pop

1545

01:01:38,930 --> 01:01:36,780

up real quick and just your UAP uh group

1546

01:01:41,270 --> 01:01:38,940

that is in terms of mental health can

1547

01:01:44,150 --> 01:01:41,280

you just talk about that real quick yeah

1548

01:01:46,730 --> 01:01:44,160

so Ted Rowe founded UAP medical

1549

01:01:49,490 --> 01:01:46,740

Coalition and a lot of people in the

1550

01:01:52,150 --> 01:01:49,500

community have joined including someone

1551

01:01:56,210 --> 01:01:52,160

in this panel

1552

01:01:58,250 --> 01:01:56,220

and there is yes there's a forum

1553

01:01:59,990 --> 01:01:58,260

um for medical and mental health

1554

01:02:04,430 --> 01:02:00,000

professionals we're trying to find

1555

01:02:05,630 --> 01:02:04,440

evidence and data and prior research and

1556

01:02:07,910 --> 01:02:05,640

provide it

1557

01:02:09,770 --> 01:02:07,920

to the professionals so that they can

1558

01:02:11,690 --> 01:02:09,780

help experiencers and give proper

1559

01:02:13,789 --> 01:02:11,700

treatment

1560

01:02:16,730 --> 01:02:13,799

can I get an amen Deb is not only

1561

01:02:18,470 --> 01:02:16,740

talking about what she's going to do but

1562

01:02:20,990 --> 01:02:18,480

she's actually out there doing something

1563

01:02:23,809 --> 01:02:21,000

and devoting her time and her training

1564

01:02:26,089 --> 01:02:23,819

and her education towards it so uh

1565

01:02:29,150 --> 01:02:26,099

obviously we're proud and honored to

1566

01:02:30,890 --> 01:02:29,160

have her as part of cab for that among

1567

01:02:32,870 --> 01:02:30,900

other reasons that's right

1568

01:02:35,289 --> 01:02:32,880

um all right so we've gone to Mr Jones

1569

01:02:38,470 --> 01:02:35,299

Mr shop

1570

01:02:42,349 --> 01:02:38,480

hey there uh

1571

01:02:44,990 --> 01:02:42,359

so so in terms of um I'm fine so

1572

01:02:48,589 --> 01:02:45,000

I'd say that the um intelligence

1573

01:02:50,990 --> 01:02:48,599

authorization act it does state that um

1574

01:02:53,089 --> 01:02:51,000

the new the new office will have to

1575

01:02:56,569 --> 01:02:53,099

coordinate with uh the National Science

1576

01:02:57,950 --> 01:02:56,579

Foundation which is really interesting

1577

01:02:59,510 --> 01:02:57,960

um because

1578

01:03:02,089 --> 01:02:59,520

they they

1579

01:03:04,609 --> 01:03:02,099

um they're an independent agency

1580

01:03:07,069 --> 01:03:04,619

um you know and they conduct or support

1581

01:03:08,809 --> 01:03:07,079

research and education

1582

01:03:10,549 --> 01:03:08,819

um in non-medical fields of Science and

1583

01:03:12,530 --> 01:03:10,559

Engineering so I I thought that was

1584

01:03:13,910 --> 01:03:12,540

quite interesting and also there's

1585

01:03:16,309 --> 01:03:13,920

supposed to be a sign that there could

1586

01:03:18,170 --> 01:03:16,319

be a science plan as well

1587

01:03:20,150 --> 01:03:18,180

um to actually develop theories about

1588

01:03:21,349 --> 01:03:20,160

how these things work and I thought was

1589

01:03:23,150 --> 01:03:21,359

quite interesting as well in this

1590

01:03:24,049 --> 01:03:23,160

language was that

1591

01:03:27,349 --> 01:03:24,059

um

1592

01:03:29,510 --> 01:03:27,359

that they have to create the science

1593

01:03:33,650 --> 01:03:29,520

plan to account for characteristics and

1594

01:03:36,650 --> 01:03:33,660

performance of UAP that exceed the known

1595

01:03:38,650 --> 01:03:36,660

state of Art in science or technology

1596

01:03:41,510 --> 01:03:38,660

including areas of propulsion

1597

01:03:43,250 --> 01:03:41,520

aerodynamic control signature structures

1598

01:03:46,250 --> 01:03:43,260

and on all sorts of things basically

1599

01:03:48,049 --> 01:03:46,260

they're talking about this as they know

1600

01:03:50,030 --> 01:03:48,059

it exists that they do not think these

1601  
01:03:51,650 --> 01:03:50,040  
are drone so so that was just an aside

1602  
01:03:54,890 --> 01:03:51,660  
there but in terms of

1603  
01:03:56,569 --> 01:03:54,900  
um you know educating the yeah in terms

1604  
01:04:00,289 --> 01:03:56,579  
of what happens next so that's going to

1605  
01:04:01,730 --> 01:04:00,299  
happen once the actual ndaa is signed so

1606  
01:04:03,470 --> 01:04:01,740  
you will have that science plan and act

1607  
01:04:05,450 --> 01:04:03,480  
if it goes through as it is at the

1608  
01:04:07,190 --> 01:04:05,460  
moment so that will that will happen

1609  
01:04:09,530 --> 01:04:07,200  
um so I think what will happen as well

1610  
01:04:12,829 --> 01:04:09,540  
when all this stuff is happening you're

1611  
01:04:15,710 --> 01:04:12,839  
going to have um TT TTS it's called now

1612  
01:04:17,870 --> 01:04:15,720  
they'll be doing all their movies

1613  
01:04:20,569 --> 01:04:17,880

um and books and stuff trying to educate

1614

01:04:23,990 --> 01:04:20,579

uh the masses about this

1615

01:04:26,349 --> 01:04:24,000

um in terms of religion

1616

01:04:29,030 --> 01:04:26,359

and philosophical

1617

01:04:31,490 --> 01:04:29,040

organizations I mean we know the Vatican

1618

01:04:35,030 --> 01:04:31,500

is engaged to some extent in this with

1619

01:04:37,970 --> 01:04:35,040

Italian UFO organizations

1620

01:04:39,950 --> 01:04:37,980

um so perhaps that will step up to some

1621

01:04:41,990 --> 01:04:39,960

some degree

1622

01:04:44,510 --> 01:04:42,000

um but man it's going to be a momentous

1623

01:04:47,210 --> 01:04:44,520

effort but I think it's just getting

1624

01:04:48,829 --> 01:04:47,220

forcing this toothpaste out of the tube

1625

01:04:50,630 --> 01:04:48,839

once and all for all at the moment I

1626

01:04:54,349 --> 01:04:50,640

think that's the the top Christopher

1627

01:04:56,150 --> 01:04:54,359

yeah yeah may I ask you a question since

1628

01:04:58,010 --> 01:04:56,160

you know clearly I need some some

1629

01:04:58,690 --> 01:04:58,020

eyebrow help here

1630

01:05:02,089 --> 01:04:58,700

um

1631

01:05:04,190 --> 01:05:02,099

what what do you think is the next what

1632

01:05:05,809 --> 01:05:04,200

do you think should happen after this

1633

01:05:07,309 --> 01:05:05,819

disclosure happened what do you think is

1634

01:05:09,650 --> 01:05:07,319

going to be the most important thing

1635

01:05:11,990 --> 01:05:09,660

that needs to happen if I can if I

1636

01:05:14,569 --> 01:05:12,000

understood Davey's question correctly

1637

01:05:15,950 --> 01:05:14,579

he's nodding his head oh what's the most

1638

01:05:18,530 --> 01:05:15,960

important thing that needs to happen

1639

01:05:19,970 --> 01:05:18,540

after yes after

1640

01:05:22,250 --> 01:05:19,980

um

1641

01:05:25,069 --> 01:05:22,260

I I really think the most important

1642

01:05:28,490 --> 01:05:25,079

thing is just getting the technology out

1643

01:05:31,789 --> 01:05:28,500

to help save lives and push Humanity

1644

01:05:34,010 --> 01:05:31,799

forwards to the next level really so

1645

01:05:37,250 --> 01:05:34,020

yeah sustainably so

1646

01:05:39,230 --> 01:05:37,260

correct yeah okay great yeah I I'm with

1647

01:05:44,569 --> 01:05:39,240

you I'm all about sustainability that's

1648

01:05:50,809 --> 01:05:47,270

all right let's bring on my man right

1649

01:05:53,030 --> 01:05:50,819

here the legend from the United Kingdom

1650

01:05:58,609 --> 01:05:53,040

the mystery guest put your hands

1651  
01:06:01,210 --> 01:05:58,619  
together for ass UK underscore UAP hello

1652  
01:06:06,710 --> 01:06:04,250  
before you say anything I think it's

1653  
01:06:09,170 --> 01:06:06,720  
important you know that you look a lot

1654  
01:06:12,710 --> 01:06:09,180  
right now like Sylvester Stallone in the

1655  
01:06:16,849 --> 01:06:12,720  
movie Nighthawks so if you go back and

1656  
01:06:20,089 --> 01:06:16,859  
look at Nighthawks you're gonna go oh I

1657  
01:06:22,010 --> 01:06:20,099  
look a lot like Stallone but with uh his

1658  
01:06:23,750 --> 01:06:22,020  
hair is a little longer okay so check it

1659  
01:06:26,089 --> 01:06:23,760  
out and he is by the way a police

1660  
01:06:30,289 --> 01:06:26,099  
officer in that in that film in New York

1661  
01:06:35,510 --> 01:06:32,150  
thanks for having me good to be here yes

1662  
01:06:40,370 --> 01:06:38,029  
okay so you are going to present a topic

1663  
01:06:43,010 --> 01:06:40,380

these guys are going to consider it and

1664

01:06:44,870 --> 01:06:43,020

by the way you're and by the way Marcio

1665

01:06:45,950 --> 01:06:44,880

Boyle is in the chat hi Marky we're

1666

01:06:48,170 --> 01:06:45,960

going to have you on the next one of

1667

01:06:49,970 --> 01:06:48,180

these man your your ticket's going to be

1668

01:06:51,410 --> 01:06:49,980

up for the for the British Invasion

1669

01:06:55,430 --> 01:06:51,420

three

1670

01:06:56,450 --> 01:06:55,440

um anyway yeah but anyway uh brother uh

1671

01:06:59,569 --> 01:06:56,460

brother Ash

1672

01:07:03,109 --> 01:06:59,579

so if your topic happens to be the best

1673

01:07:06,109 --> 01:07:03,119

one your entire team here will win a

1674

01:07:09,049 --> 01:07:06,119

custom piece of AI artwork done by my

1675

01:07:12,170 --> 01:07:09,059

brother money Nathan okay pressure then

1676

01:07:13,730 --> 01:07:12,180

no pressure yeah

1677

01:07:15,650 --> 01:07:13,740

I'll give it my best shot right okay

1678

01:07:16,309 --> 01:07:15,660

slightly less left filter here a bit you

1679

01:07:19,490 --> 01:07:16,319

know

1680

01:07:21,770 --> 01:07:19,500

less of the kind of uh UFO Topic in the

1681

01:07:23,089 --> 01:07:21,780

US at the moment okay right here we go

1682

01:07:25,250 --> 01:07:23,099

um the phenomenon seems to be

1683

01:07:26,990 --> 01:07:25,260

inextricably linked to Consciousness the

1684

01:07:30,109 --> 01:07:27,000

topic has been described as somber by

1685

01:07:31,549 --> 01:07:30,119

some most famously liverizondo I'd love

1686

01:07:32,390 --> 01:07:31,559

to know what all your thoughts are that

1687

01:07:34,490 --> 01:07:32,400

we might actually be dealing with

1688

01:07:36,650 --> 01:07:34,500

something fundamental to the very nature

1689

01:07:40,069 --> 01:07:36,660

of reality itself and that this is the

1690

01:07:43,789 --> 01:07:42,170

say the end part of it I'm writing down

1691

01:07:45,049 --> 01:07:43,799

what you I'm taking notes on what

1692

01:07:46,430 --> 01:07:45,059

everybody's saying because at the end

1693

01:07:48,410 --> 01:07:46,440

we're gonna have to vote say that again

1694

01:07:49,430 --> 01:07:48,420

please yeah so what are your thoughts

1695

01:07:50,390 --> 01:07:49,440

that we may actually be dealing with

1696

01:07:51,650 --> 01:07:50,400

something when we talk about the

1697

01:07:52,849 --> 01:07:51,660

phenomenon we're actually dealing with

1698

01:07:54,710 --> 01:07:52,859

something that's fundamental to the

1699

01:07:56,870 --> 01:07:54,720

nature of reality itself and that this

1700

01:07:58,970 --> 01:07:56,880

is the reason for the secrecy you know

1701

01:08:00,349 --> 01:07:58,980

that it's so shocking it kind of is at

1702

01:08:02,210 --> 01:08:00,359

the core of what it means to be human

1703

01:08:03,890 --> 01:08:02,220

and what it means to be alive and what

1704

01:08:05,390 --> 01:08:03,900

reality is that that's the reason why

1705

01:08:07,849 --> 01:08:05,400

it's it's kind of been hushed up and

1706

01:08:10,250 --> 01:08:07,859

that it's been described as somba

1707

01:08:12,829 --> 01:08:10,260

what are your thoughts on that one I'm I

1708

01:08:16,630 --> 01:08:12,839

am not previewing anything but that is a

1709

01:08:21,950 --> 01:08:19,370

awesome Ash I I knew you're going to

1710

01:08:28,729 --> 01:08:21,960

bring the Holly's going oh my God I got

1711

01:08:33,189 --> 01:08:30,709

and turn your mic on police so we can

1712

01:08:35,570 --> 01:08:33,199

hear the bridge

1713

01:08:37,309 --> 01:08:35,580

that's a blast from the past isn't it

1714

01:08:40,309 --> 01:08:37,319

they'll mute I've not done that for a

1715

01:08:42,110 --> 01:08:40,319

bit anyway yeah yeah that's a nice easy

1716

01:08:44,689 --> 01:08:42,120

one it needs to kick off thanks for that

1717

01:08:46,729 --> 01:08:44,699

thanks for that afternoon I knew you'd

1718

01:08:49,930 --> 01:08:46,739

like it Dave oh yeah well you're a good

1719

01:08:52,789 --> 01:08:49,940

ladders we all know it but anyway yeah

1720

01:08:55,070 --> 01:08:52,799

basically I suppose going we don't know

1721

01:08:56,450 --> 01:08:55,080

if it's the could be but the

1722

01:08:59,090 --> 01:08:56,460

intelligence is one thing and it's

1723

01:09:02,329 --> 01:08:59,100

tricking us and the uh this trickster

1724

01:09:04,189 --> 01:09:02,339

element is is basically around uh an

1725

01:09:07,490 --> 01:09:04,199

actual Force that's manipulating

1726

01:09:10,010 --> 01:09:07,500

technology he may well be the shock is

1727

01:09:12,050 --> 01:09:10,020

around something that we've been as a as

1728

01:09:13,550 --> 01:09:12,060

a as a human race we've been interfere

1729

01:09:15,169 --> 01:09:13,560

with this thing's been a long way in our

1730

01:09:18,289 --> 01:09:15,179

roots are very different

1731

01:09:20,269 --> 01:09:18,299

or it may well be that the wider thing

1732

01:09:22,309 --> 01:09:20,279

that our reality is indeed very

1733

01:09:24,229 --> 01:09:22,319

different we could be the ideas we're on

1734

01:09:28,209 --> 01:09:24,239

a prison planet I don't particularly go

1735

01:09:30,650 --> 01:09:28,219

with that or whatever yeah yeah yeah

1736

01:09:32,390 --> 01:09:30,660

you may say that DJ I'm not going to

1737

01:09:35,870 --> 01:09:32,400

upset the Australia he's a very touchy

1738

01:09:40,309 --> 01:09:38,329

no or it could be but we've got a wider

1739

01:09:42,890 --> 01:09:40,319

thing about a deal this whole thing of

1740

01:09:46,249 --> 01:09:42,900

this art at the idea of icons we live in

1741

01:09:48,110 --> 01:09:46,259

this sub reality and I mean it could

1742

01:09:50,269 --> 01:09:48,120

just be that it's about defense and that

1743

01:09:52,010 --> 01:09:50,279

the the government is powerless against

1744

01:09:54,410 --> 01:09:52,020

it so because we've got stories of Jimmy

1745

01:09:56,450 --> 01:09:54,420

Carter apparently crying when he was

1746

01:09:58,610 --> 01:09:56,460

told the thing Tom delongs as he stays

1747

01:10:03,229 --> 01:09:58,620

awake at night what could make you do

1748

01:10:05,510 --> 01:10:03,239

that you know so my my suspicion is it's

1749

01:10:07,850 --> 01:10:05,520

either something pretty shocking that

1750

01:10:09,650 --> 01:10:07,860

he's Beyond just religion and DNA and

1751

01:10:12,290 --> 01:10:09,660

all the rest of it or it's something

1752

01:10:14,390 --> 01:10:12,300

pretty existential in that we might all

1753

01:10:15,709 --> 01:10:14,400

be you know hopefully not I mean we can

1754

01:10:17,390 --> 01:10:15,719

talk about calmly but there may be an

1755

01:10:18,830 --> 01:10:17,400

impending class because my something's

1756

01:10:20,209 --> 01:10:18,840

going to happen we do have this

1757

01:10:22,010 --> 01:10:20,219

undercurrent in this theme about

1758

01:10:24,470 --> 01:10:22,020

something's coming so much going to

1759

01:10:26,209 --> 01:10:24,480

happen now that has been the currency of

1760

01:10:28,729 --> 01:10:26,219

charlatans for a hundred years isn't it

1761

01:10:29,810 --> 01:10:28,739

something's coming so I'm not too you

1762

01:10:32,030 --> 01:10:29,820

know I want to hear that I don't

1763

01:10:35,450 --> 01:10:32,040

immediately jump under my bed but

1764

01:10:39,290 --> 01:10:35,460

nonetheless it is uh something so to

1765

01:10:41,870 --> 01:10:39,300

answer question I think it's uh it's too

1766

01:10:44,090 --> 01:10:41,880

difficult to extrapolate and whether the

1767

01:10:46,430 --> 01:10:44,100

philosophical implications would be that

1768

01:10:49,250 --> 01:10:46,440

scary but most people would get it and

1769

01:10:52,070 --> 01:10:49,260

we're not being told it I don't know uh

1770

01:10:54,290 --> 01:10:52,080

but uh so as you can tell us you've I

1771

01:10:56,630 --> 01:10:54,300

don't really know mate but I I suspect

1772

01:10:58,270 --> 01:10:56,640

uh it's somewhere in the middle of

1773

01:11:01,149 --> 01:10:58,280

complete shock

1774

01:11:03,110 --> 01:11:01,159

existential shock and a very mundane

1775

01:11:05,209 --> 01:11:03,120

prosaic explanation and we're being

1776

01:11:06,590 --> 01:11:05,219

tricked I think it's somewhere in the

1777

01:11:08,810 --> 01:11:06,600

middle

1778

01:11:11,870 --> 01:11:08,820

you know you know what's interesting is

1779

01:11:14,450 --> 01:11:11,880

not only has you know as uh Ash pointed

1780

01:11:17,030 --> 01:11:14,460

out Lou Elizondo has said something very

1781

01:11:19,790 --> 01:11:17,040

similar to this Rick Doty on his first

1782

01:11:21,709 --> 01:11:19,800

uh episode on cab told us that he said

1783

01:11:24,410 --> 01:11:21,719

this he felt the same way that there

1784

01:11:26,450 --> 01:11:24,420

were things that scared him and if you

1785

01:11:27,470 --> 01:11:26,460

you know you guys have met Rick Dodie in

1786

01:11:29,390 --> 01:11:27,480

person

1787

01:11:31,910 --> 01:11:29,400

um he's not the type of individual who

1788

01:11:34,610 --> 01:11:31,920

scares easily he actually before he was

1789

01:11:37,250 --> 01:11:34,620

a combat controller and then in OSI

1790

01:11:40,370 --> 01:11:37,260

special agent he actually was in the New

1791

01:11:43,070 --> 01:11:40,380

Mexico state policeman after that so uh

1792

01:11:45,830 --> 01:11:43,080

Rick doty's is an absolute monster as a

1793

01:11:48,470 --> 01:11:45,840

person in law enforcement and Special

1794

01:11:49,850 --> 01:11:48,480

Operations so so forth so he doesn't

1795

01:11:51,050 --> 01:11:49,860

scare easily and he said there were

1796

01:11:54,169 --> 01:11:51,060

things that scared the hell out of him

1797

01:11:55,970 --> 01:11:54,179

so that would lead to that plus uh uh

1798

01:11:57,709 --> 01:11:55,980

Jim semivan said as much if you listen

1799

01:12:01,370 --> 01:11:57,719

to the brilliant episode of Stuart Davis

1800

01:12:03,470 --> 01:12:01,380

on um aliens and uh an artist he said

1801

01:12:05,149 --> 01:12:03,480

something like um that the the

1802

01:12:07,070 --> 01:12:05,159

government doesn't know how to explain

1803

01:12:08,689 --> 01:12:07,080

this to people they don't don't

1804

01:12:10,729 --> 01:12:08,699

understand what it is and they don't

1805

01:12:13,430 --> 01:12:10,739

know how to explain it and that's why

1806

01:12:16,130 --> 01:12:13,440

that they hide it because it's not easy

1807

01:12:17,930 --> 01:12:16,140

to say to to the public we're not in

1808

01:12:19,910 --> 01:12:17,940

control we don't know what this is I

1809

01:12:22,130 --> 01:12:19,920

wouldn't want to be the spokesperson to

1810

01:12:23,450 --> 01:12:22,140

say that or the person who was called

1811

01:12:25,490 --> 01:12:23,460

the secretary of defense or the

1812

01:12:27,169 --> 01:12:25,500

president you know anyone in the NCAA

1813

01:12:29,510 --> 01:12:27,179

National command authority to say that

1814

01:12:31,550 --> 01:12:29,520

and so I couldn't understand their

1815

01:12:33,110 --> 01:12:31,560

position even if I'm unhappy with the

1816

01:12:35,090 --> 01:12:33,120

way it came down

1817

01:12:37,130 --> 01:12:35,100

um let's go to the next person before

1818

01:12:41,229 --> 01:12:37,140

Christopher sharp is going to go last

1819

01:12:44,169 --> 01:12:41,239

but let's go to uh Frank the UFO thinka

1820

01:12:46,450 --> 01:12:44,179

all right mate

1821

01:12:49,130 --> 01:12:46,460

Darren till in the house

1822

01:12:50,149 --> 01:12:49,140

yeah Holly I love that one if you're

1823

01:12:53,110 --> 01:12:50,159

there Holly

1824

01:12:56,689 --> 01:12:53,120

a nice bit of scales for you there oh

1825

01:12:59,090 --> 01:12:56,699

anyway but yeah I mean in terms of the

1826

01:13:00,830 --> 01:12:59,100

uh the very profound question from from

1827

01:13:04,130 --> 01:13:00,840

Ash there

1828

01:13:06,950 --> 01:13:04,140

um I I don't I don't think that you know

1829

01:13:09,410 --> 01:13:06,960

any anybody in this sort of murky depths

1830

01:13:11,209 --> 01:13:09,420

of of like government programs has

1831

01:13:12,950 --> 01:13:11,219

managed to kind of put all the pieces of

1832

01:13:14,450 --> 01:13:12,960

the puzzle together and realize like

1833

01:13:17,209 --> 01:13:14,460

right we've cracked it and it's really

1834

01:13:19,310 --> 01:13:17,219

weird so we can't tell the public but I

1835

01:13:21,770 --> 01:13:19,320

think even if there's like like DJ was

1836

01:13:24,229 --> 01:13:21,780

just saying if there's even a little bit

1837

01:13:26,510 --> 01:13:24,239

of this which is really weird and

1838

01:13:28,850 --> 01:13:26,520

unexplainable and could be pretty scary

1839

01:13:30,709 --> 01:13:28,860

to the public that's a pretty good

1840

01:13:33,229 --> 01:13:30,719

reason why it wouldn't be disclosed to

1841

01:13:35,630 --> 01:13:33,239

the public and especially if that Taps

1842

01:13:37,850 --> 01:13:35,640

into something about the very nature of

1843

01:13:41,149 --> 01:13:37,860

reality itself and you know if you

1844

01:13:42,530 --> 01:13:41,159

listen to people like Hal putoff and you

1845

01:13:44,810 --> 01:13:42,540

know he's talked about the fact that

1846

01:13:46,729 --> 01:13:44,820

there are there are new new types of

1847

01:13:48,169 --> 01:13:46,739

physics being hidden you know I've

1848

01:13:50,390 --> 01:13:48,179

already been discovered and have been

1849

01:13:52,850 --> 01:13:50,400

experimented with and being used you

1850

01:13:55,310 --> 01:13:52,860

know in in perhaps in in conjunction

1851

01:13:57,470 --> 01:13:55,320

with Private Industry or maybe just in

1852

01:13:59,870 --> 01:13:57,480

Private Industry and also in cooperation

1853

01:14:03,350 --> 01:13:59,880

with you know top secret government

1854

01:14:06,350 --> 01:14:03,360

programs as well and if some of that new

1855

01:14:08,510 --> 01:14:06,360

physics is very destabilizing again

1856

01:14:10,370 --> 01:14:08,520

that's that's another the the new

1857

01:14:12,410 --> 01:14:10,380

physics who knows what that is I mean

1858

01:14:13,790 --> 01:14:12,420

I'm not a physicist but even perhaps the

1859

01:14:16,189 --> 01:14:13,800

actual new physics they're talking about

1860

01:14:19,130 --> 01:14:16,199

could actually tap into some elements of

1861

01:14:22,010 --> 01:14:19,140

the very nature of reality that you know

1862

01:14:24,110 --> 01:14:22,020

is is pretty pretty terrifying and I

1863

01:14:27,470 --> 01:14:24,120

think that's the thing even if only a

1864

01:14:28,910 --> 01:14:27,480

little bit of of what is known I don't

1865

01:14:30,590 --> 01:14:28,920

think they've got the full puzzle

1866

01:14:32,990 --> 01:14:30,600

figured out but even if a little bit of

1867

01:14:34,610 --> 01:14:33,000

that is is something really profound

1868

01:14:36,950 --> 01:14:34,620

about the very nature of our existence

1869

01:14:38,330 --> 01:14:36,960

our reality or then that would be a good

1870

01:14:40,490 --> 01:14:38,340

enough reason to to keep that Under

1871

01:14:44,510 --> 01:14:40,500

Wraps pretty tight I think

1872

01:14:48,350 --> 01:14:44,520

wow that front that is a very very sober

1873

01:14:51,590 --> 01:14:48,360

take from a U.S UFO disclosure Advocate

1874

01:14:53,930 --> 01:14:51,600

that is a very sober taken it and what

1875

01:14:56,450 --> 01:14:53,940

it to an espouse an opinion like that

1876

01:14:58,550 --> 01:14:56,460

you have to be able to look outside your

1877

01:15:00,169 --> 01:14:58,560

own interest and that's on just yet

1878

01:15:03,110 --> 01:15:00,179

another impressive thing about you Frank

1879

01:15:06,290 --> 01:15:03,120

uh who's next do we have uh yes

1880

01:15:08,750 --> 01:15:06,300

Christopher sharp yes

1881

01:15:11,570 --> 01:15:08,760

hey there um so thank you great question

1882

01:15:13,970 --> 01:15:11,580

so on the Consciousness component so

1883

01:15:17,510 --> 01:15:13,980

obviously there's a link potential link

1884

01:15:21,530 --> 01:15:17,520

between Quantum quantum physics and and

1885

01:15:25,250 --> 01:15:21,540

Consciousness and if if that is

1886

01:15:27,830 --> 01:15:25,260

if if that is correct then a more

1887

01:15:31,430 --> 01:15:27,840

advanced race could potentially alter

1888

01:15:32,930 --> 01:15:31,440

our reality and thereby alter

1889

01:15:34,250 --> 01:15:32,940

Consciousness

1890

01:15:36,229 --> 01:15:34,260

um so that's very very interesting

1891

01:15:38,750 --> 01:15:36,239

obviously as well that we can't interact

1892

01:15:40,310 --> 01:15:38,760

with a lot of things that are real like

1893

01:15:42,950 --> 01:15:40,320

we can't interact with

1894

01:15:44,450 --> 01:15:42,960

um so for instance

1895

01:15:46,070 --> 01:15:44,460

um like radio waves and stuff like that

1896

01:15:48,169 --> 01:15:46,080

we can't see that we can't perceive that

1897

01:15:49,850 --> 01:15:48,179

ourselves so I mean there may be a

1898

01:15:50,750 --> 01:15:49,860

disturbing aspect there

1899

01:15:53,570 --> 01:15:50,760

um but I think one of the other

1900

01:15:54,709 --> 01:15:53,580

disturbing aspects is I mean these a lot

1901

01:15:56,810 --> 01:15:54,719

of these things start appearing

1902

01:15:58,910 --> 01:15:56,820

especially around the nuclear sites when

1903

01:16:01,610 --> 01:15:58,920

we started learning the secrets behind

1904

01:16:03,350 --> 01:16:01,620

the atom and I think

1905

01:16:07,250 --> 01:16:03,360

um that that's very very important I

1906

01:16:09,590 --> 01:16:07,260

feel like we as a human race uh are like

1907

01:16:10,850 --> 01:16:09,600

the Caged gorilla it's very very

1908

01:16:13,070 --> 01:16:10,860

frightening to someone who's looking

1909

01:16:15,770 --> 01:16:13,080

from the outside and then when we

1910

01:16:17,149 --> 01:16:15,780

started kind of um finding the secrets

1911

01:16:19,729 --> 01:16:17,159

for honey atom it was kind of like just

1912

01:16:22,250 --> 01:16:19,739

finding the keys to getting out of that

1913

01:16:24,770 --> 01:16:22,260

so I think potentially someone put us

1914

01:16:27,290 --> 01:16:24,780

back in there so um about the cataclysm

1915

01:16:28,790 --> 01:16:27,300

and stuff that may be one option

1916

01:16:31,010 --> 01:16:28,800

um and then obviously as well there's

1917

01:16:33,530 --> 01:16:31,020

the I've heard from like separate

1918

01:16:35,149 --> 01:16:33,540

unrelated very very good sources for

1919

01:16:36,290 --> 01:16:35,159

instance that the Holloman Air Force

1920

01:16:38,390 --> 01:16:36,300

Base

1921

01:16:40,970 --> 01:16:38,400

um visit really did happen when

1922

01:16:43,430 --> 01:16:40,980

occupants got outcraft and

1923

01:16:45,830 --> 01:16:43,440

um then were greeted by Air Force

1924

01:16:47,149 --> 01:16:45,840

officials and uh that really quite that

1925

01:16:48,649 --> 01:16:47,159

really was like something that kind of

1926

01:16:51,410 --> 01:16:48,659

like took me by surprise coming from

1927

01:16:54,290 --> 01:16:51,420

some very very good well-connected

1928

01:16:56,870 --> 01:16:54,300

sources so um yeah three percussions of

1929

01:16:59,630 --> 01:16:56,880

ongoing contact as well so yeah

1930

01:17:01,010 --> 01:16:59,640

all right now back Christopher

1931

01:17:02,209 --> 01:17:01,020

um yeah and your topic is going to come

1932

01:17:04,010 --> 01:17:02,219

up next but

1933

01:17:05,209 --> 01:17:04,020

yeah look at that hair I'll tell you

1934

01:17:07,570 --> 01:17:05,219

what man it's the only thing I don't

1935

01:17:10,490 --> 01:17:07,580

like about her God baby

1936

01:17:11,689 --> 01:17:10,500

I'm going to be an awkward son and I'm

1937

01:17:13,070 --> 01:17:11,699

going to throw this back to us because

1938

01:17:15,950 --> 01:17:13,080

me and him have had a few chats around

1939

01:17:18,290 --> 01:17:15,960

this and I'm gonna say we finally up

1940

01:17:19,850 --> 01:17:18,300

Define reality

1941

01:17:22,070 --> 01:17:19,860

I really don't think we know what

1942

01:17:22,970 --> 01:17:22,080

reality is yet I think that there's

1943

01:17:25,189 --> 01:17:22,980

different

1944

01:17:29,510 --> 01:17:25,199

ways of looking at that I mean we live

1945

01:17:32,450 --> 01:17:29,520

in a material scientific Paradigm if we

1946

01:17:34,490 --> 01:17:32,460

go back 300 400 years that vision of

1947

01:17:36,110 --> 01:17:34,500

reality that version of reality was a

1948

01:17:39,229 --> 01:17:36,120

very different one I would argue if we

1949

01:17:41,870 --> 01:17:39,239

go back 2 000 years different still

1950

01:17:44,689 --> 01:17:41,880

I'm inclined to think maybe they had a

1951

01:17:46,970 --> 01:17:44,699

better or a different understanding of

1952

01:17:48,950 --> 01:17:46,980

certain elements of that reality that we

1953

01:17:52,070 --> 01:17:48,960

have lost as we've gone to new down that

1954

01:17:54,350 --> 01:17:52,080

scientific materialistic narrower and

1955

01:17:56,990 --> 01:17:54,360

narrower narrower Focus

1956

01:18:01,250 --> 01:17:57,000

um so Ash already knows my answer to

1957

01:18:03,709 --> 01:18:01,260

this I am absolutely convinced that this

1958

01:18:05,689 --> 01:18:03,719

topic and it's broader than UFOs it's

1959

01:18:09,050 --> 01:18:05,699

broader than Sasquatch it's broader than

1960

01:18:12,590 --> 01:18:09,060

life after death no death experiences

1961

01:18:16,370 --> 01:18:12,600

ghouls ghost monsters Loch Ness Monsters

1962

01:18:19,250 --> 01:18:16,380

it is absolutely intrinsic in the very

1963

01:18:21,350 --> 01:18:19,260

nature of the universe and I think that

1964

01:18:23,090 --> 01:18:21,360

to get closer to understanding this we

1965

01:18:25,970 --> 01:18:23,100

have to begin to understand our real

1966

01:18:28,490 --> 01:18:25,980

place in that universe

1967

01:18:30,350 --> 01:18:28,500

wow that that was profound the only

1968

01:18:32,810 --> 01:18:30,360

thing I was thinking about is live being

1969

01:18:35,390 --> 01:18:32,820

in a material world I was thinking of

1970

01:18:37,189 --> 01:18:35,400

Madonna when he said that cash what's it

1971

01:18:38,689 --> 01:18:37,199

do you have a response to

1972

01:18:40,669 --> 01:18:38,699

well I mean how would you follow that I

1973

01:18:42,229 --> 01:18:40,679

mean he's so eloquent of his words isn't

1974

01:18:43,130 --> 01:18:42,239

he Davey um but no I think he's got a

1975

01:18:44,750 --> 01:18:43,140

point there

1976

01:18:46,910 --> 01:18:44,760

um you know how do we even Define

1977

01:18:48,169 --> 01:18:46,920

reality what is reality you know what is

1978

01:18:49,910 --> 01:18:48,179

the world we're in at the moment what is

1979

01:18:51,770 --> 01:18:49,920

tangible what isn't

1980

01:18:52,850 --> 01:18:51,780

um and I think Dave is right you know

1981

01:18:53,750 --> 01:18:52,860

we're going back through history we're

1982

01:18:55,010 --> 01:18:53,760

going back through science and the

1983

01:18:57,410 --> 01:18:55,020

evolution of science and what we

1984

01:18:58,790 --> 01:18:57,420

discover changes every year we know more

1985

01:19:00,890 --> 01:18:58,800

and more about the world every year and

1986

01:19:03,410 --> 01:19:00,900

you know it's a new discovery

1987

01:19:04,490 --> 01:19:03,420

um you know we we've got the macro world

1988

01:19:05,450 --> 01:19:04,500

and then we've got the micro world and

1989

01:19:06,890 --> 01:19:05,460

then we're going to the quantum world

1990

01:19:08,270 --> 01:19:06,900

and things get really crazy when you get

1991

01:19:09,649 --> 01:19:08,280

there and no one really understands that

1992

01:19:12,169 --> 01:19:09,659

even top scientists are still

1993

01:19:14,090 --> 01:19:12,179

discovering strange things there so yeah

1994

01:19:15,950 --> 01:19:14,100

it's it's a real tough one

1995

01:19:17,090 --> 01:19:15,960

um but I think we need to start asking

1996

01:19:19,189 --> 01:19:17,100

those tough questions and we need to

1997

01:19:21,350 --> 01:19:19,199

start looking at these these really uh

1998

01:19:22,310 --> 01:19:21,360

you know hard to reach places and and I

1999

01:19:25,010 --> 01:19:22,320

think that's where we're going to start

2000

01:19:26,870 --> 01:19:25,020

to formulate some answers but yeah it's

2001

01:19:28,729 --> 01:19:26,880

all really interesting stuff and I think

2002

01:19:29,990 --> 01:19:28,739

one of the reasons that governments

2003

01:19:31,370 --> 01:19:30,000

don't want to touch it is because I

2004

01:19:33,229 --> 01:19:31,380

think um it was yourself rank it might

2005

01:19:34,189 --> 01:19:33,239

be someone else apologies but um you

2006

01:19:35,390 --> 01:19:34,199

know how do you how do you tell the

2007

01:19:36,890 --> 01:19:35,400

public that yeah we know a little bit

2008

01:19:38,390 --> 01:19:36,900

about it but we don't know much about it

2009

01:19:40,850 --> 01:19:38,400

and by the way it's it's really

2010

01:19:42,350 --> 01:19:40,860

fundamental to you and living and what

2011

01:19:45,950 --> 01:19:42,360

it means to be you so

2012

01:19:46,970 --> 01:19:45,960

yeah I I think if people want to be if

2013

01:19:48,410 --> 01:19:46,980

you're in a position of power you need

2014

01:19:50,149 --> 01:19:48,420

to be able to people want to trust you

2015

01:19:51,470 --> 01:19:50,159

and you want to be able to give all of

2016

01:19:53,390 --> 01:19:51,480

the answers and if you haven't got that

2017

01:19:55,430 --> 01:19:53,400

how do you even begin and so the best

2018

01:19:57,169 --> 01:19:55,440

thing is to kind of just ignore it hope

2019

01:19:58,250 --> 01:19:57,179

it'll go away or cover it up somehow so

2020

01:20:00,470 --> 01:19:58,260

I think that's what we're dealing with

2021

01:20:01,669 --> 01:20:00,480

and you know we are human at the end of

2022

01:20:02,930 --> 01:20:01,679

the day and humans not all humans are

2023

01:20:04,189 --> 01:20:02,940

nice as soon as we get something we

2024

01:20:05,810 --> 01:20:04,199

always try and weaponize it and find out

2025

01:20:11,410 --> 01:20:05,820

how to kill someone with it I think

2026

01:20:14,990 --> 01:20:13,550

really interesting comments guys thanks

2027

01:20:17,209 --> 01:20:15,000

thanks for your uh inputs on it thanks

2028

01:20:19,610 --> 01:20:17,219

for having me here we will have you back

2029

01:20:22,550 --> 01:20:19,620

uh to talk about it more and that was

2030

01:20:24,350 --> 01:20:22,560

Jim semivan that that made those car uh

2031

01:20:25,610 --> 01:20:24,360

represented the government's what he

2032

01:20:27,830 --> 01:20:25,620

believes to be the government's position

2033

01:20:29,810 --> 01:20:27,840

based on probably first person

2034

01:20:32,030 --> 01:20:29,820

conversations with those that would know

2035

01:20:34,370 --> 01:20:32,040

uh let's get money Nathan and Deb's in

2036

01:20:36,350 --> 01:20:34,380

there real quick uh before we uh get

2037

01:20:39,050 --> 01:20:36,360

Christopher

2038

01:20:40,610 --> 01:20:39,060

yeah this is a this is the question this

2039

01:20:43,790 --> 01:20:40,620

is this one's huge

2040

01:20:46,130 --> 01:20:43,800

um I think it uh it's about who we are

2041

01:20:48,590 --> 01:20:46,140

who they are what Journey we're on and

2042

01:20:52,550 --> 01:20:48,600

also what Journey they're on I think

2043

01:20:55,130 --> 01:20:52,560

that uh this is one grand experiment uh

2044

01:20:57,890 --> 01:20:55,140

that is the

2045

01:21:00,110 --> 01:20:57,900

aim of the conscious universe and that

2046

01:21:02,030 --> 01:21:00,120

we're all part of that

2047

01:21:03,590 --> 01:21:02,040

developmental cycle that we're

2048

01:21:05,689 --> 01:21:03,600

interrelated

2049

01:21:07,850 --> 01:21:05,699

um I think that the reason why we

2050

01:21:10,669 --> 01:21:07,860

haven't been given uh the full

2051

01:21:13,070 --> 01:21:10,679

disclosure is actually pretty pragmatic

2052

01:21:14,930 --> 01:21:13,080

and practical I think that we discovered

2053

01:21:17,209 --> 01:21:14,940

there was something very powerful and we

2054

01:21:18,770 --> 01:21:17,219

wanted to protect that we wanted to keep

2055

01:21:20,750 --> 01:21:18,780

that secret wanted to figure that out so

2056

01:21:22,970 --> 01:21:20,760

we had a competitive advantage and and

2057

01:21:24,649 --> 01:21:22,980

that has what is what has maintained the

2058

01:21:28,610 --> 01:21:24,659

secrecy for so long

2059

01:21:30,709 --> 01:21:28,620

and rightly so in a world where we're

2060

01:21:32,450 --> 01:21:30,719

not that far removed from you know

2061

01:21:35,689 --> 01:21:32,460

stabbing each other with pointy sticks

2062

01:21:38,570 --> 01:21:35,699

uh so yeah I mean in The Arc of History

2063

01:21:39,970 --> 01:21:38,580

we're very close right very close and um

2064

01:21:42,350 --> 01:21:39,980

I think

2065

01:21:44,630 --> 01:21:42,360

when they started showing up they

2066

01:21:47,570 --> 01:21:44,640

realized oh you know crap look at these

2067

01:21:49,610 --> 01:21:47,580

you know poorly developed beings who now

2068

01:21:52,010 --> 01:21:49,620

can basically like annihilate not only

2069

01:21:55,010 --> 01:21:52,020

themselves but also aspects of reality

2070

01:21:58,130 --> 01:21:55,020

that we cannot directly experience that

2071

01:22:01,910 --> 01:21:58,140

they probably can so our Weaponry our

2072

01:22:03,950 --> 01:22:01,920

Atomic uh Weaponry or capability it uh

2073

01:22:05,570 --> 01:22:03,960

you know it absolutely has an impact a

2074

01:22:08,090 --> 01:22:05,580

reverberating impact into other

2075

01:22:09,590 --> 01:22:08,100

dimensions that they probably inhabit so

2076

01:22:11,930 --> 01:22:09,600

it's you know why wouldn't they show up

2077

01:22:14,090 --> 01:22:11,940

and ask us to stop you know breaking the

2078

01:22:18,290 --> 01:22:14,100

furniture in the house essentially

2079

01:22:20,810 --> 01:22:18,300

um so you know I think we um to reveal

2080

01:22:22,430 --> 01:22:20,820

this and to to take it to the next step

2081

01:22:24,830 --> 01:22:22,440

is

2082

01:22:25,610 --> 01:22:24,840

um if we don't have our sort of house in

2083

01:22:27,890 --> 01:22:25,620

order

2084

01:22:30,890 --> 01:22:27,900

then I don't think we can quite handle

2085

01:22:32,030 --> 01:22:30,900

the technology very responsibly

2086

01:22:33,830 --> 01:22:32,040

um at least not without their

2087

01:22:35,390 --> 01:22:33,840

supervision and are they willing to

2088

01:22:37,310 --> 01:22:35,400

provide that at least some of them might

2089

01:22:38,870 --> 01:22:37,320

be some of them might not be

2090

01:22:40,610 --> 01:22:38,880

again I think this is also a

2091

01:22:43,430 --> 01:22:40,620

developmental Journey that they're on

2092

01:22:45,169 --> 01:22:43,440

and so how much should they engage with

2093

01:22:47,510 --> 01:22:45,179

our development or not engage with our

2094

01:22:49,790 --> 01:22:47,520

development if you think about this from

2095

01:22:51,830 --> 01:22:49,800

the grand scheme of uh the universe and

2096

01:22:54,590 --> 01:22:51,840

other civilizations this this experiment

2097

01:22:56,870 --> 01:22:54,600

probably has happened before and it

2098

01:22:58,729 --> 01:22:56,880

probably didn't go well there were

2099

01:23:01,610 --> 01:22:58,739

probably some beings that did intervene

2100

01:23:03,770 --> 01:23:01,620

in the development of a prior uh you

2101  
01:23:05,630 --> 01:23:03,780  
know developing species and thought this

2102  
01:23:07,490 --> 01:23:05,640  
would be a great idea to give them some

2103  
01:23:09,350 --> 01:23:07,500  
sort of technological help and that that

2104  
01:23:11,149 --> 01:23:09,360  
species ended up just annihilating it

2105  
01:23:12,649 --> 01:23:11,159  
themselves so they may have learned

2106  
01:23:14,689 --> 01:23:12,659  
their lesson from that and maybe that's

2107  
01:23:16,310 --> 01:23:14,699  
why they haven't been so involved so I

2108  
01:23:19,010 --> 01:23:16,320  
mean it's again we could talk about this

2109  
01:23:20,750 --> 01:23:19,020  
all night but I think it um it is the

2110  
01:23:22,010 --> 01:23:20,760  
question the fundamental question and I

2111  
01:23:24,050 --> 01:23:22,020  
think we have a long way to go before

2112  
01:23:26,570 --> 01:23:24,060  
we're really in a place where we can

2113  
01:23:28,550 --> 01:23:26,580

responsibly handle it personally

2114

01:23:31,070 --> 01:23:28,560

it's what's great about doing a show

2115

01:23:32,990 --> 01:23:31,080

like this because there are some there

2116

01:23:35,390 --> 01:23:33,000

are an endless amount of angles to take

2117

01:23:38,330 --> 01:23:35,400

to this and allude to what you alluded

2118

01:23:40,970 --> 01:23:38,340

to Nathan I mean they may have uh had a

2119

01:23:43,130 --> 01:23:40,980

look uh down at us and when Genghis Khan

2120

01:23:45,530 --> 01:23:43,140

and our Genghis Khan and his armies

2121

01:23:48,590 --> 01:23:45,540

killed you know I'm 40 million or so

2122

01:23:50,930 --> 01:23:48,600

people you know uh from from the east

2123

01:23:52,610 --> 01:23:50,940

Europe and and said wow look at what

2124

01:23:54,410 --> 01:23:52,620

these guys are doing you know we want to

2125

01:23:56,030 --> 01:23:54,420

you know we help the Egyptians but we

2126

01:23:57,709 --> 01:23:56,040

want to stand back a little bit you know

2127

01:24:00,050 --> 01:23:57,719

who knows we're going to get into that a

2128

01:24:02,930 --> 01:24:00,060

little more with uh Dave Smithers than

2129

01:24:05,149 --> 01:24:02,940

uh and um hey look over there Dan Warren

2130

01:24:07,010 --> 01:24:05,159

coming up soon on our ancient structures

2131

01:24:09,050 --> 01:24:07,020

uh episode that we're gonna do so I'm

2132

01:24:10,090 --> 01:24:09,060

looking forward to that to get us all

2133

01:24:13,430 --> 01:24:10,100

educated

2134

01:24:16,310 --> 01:24:13,440

uh Debs uh any parting thoughts before

2135

01:24:18,649 --> 01:24:16,320

we say goodbye to this panel and we'll

2136

01:24:20,870 --> 01:24:18,659

take a quick break so people can use the

2137

01:24:23,630 --> 01:24:20,880

facilities and then we'll bring on um

2138

01:24:26,090 --> 01:24:23,640

the hoop well what's interesting about

2139

01:24:29,149 --> 01:24:26,100

this topic is it is the concern that

2140

01:24:32,570 --> 01:24:29,159

people have of is that why there's so

2141

01:24:33,950 --> 01:24:32,580

much caution is it the nature of reality

2142

01:24:36,410 --> 01:24:33,960

um being

2143

01:24:39,410 --> 01:24:36,420

um turned upside down for people right

2144

01:24:41,450 --> 01:24:39,420

and they spent a lot of money and people

2145

01:24:43,729 --> 01:24:41,460

seem to forget that they spent a lot of

2146

01:24:47,030 --> 01:24:43,739

money having a whole bunch of religious

2147

01:24:48,770 --> 01:24:47,040

people come together and talk about that

2148

01:24:51,110 --> 01:24:48,780

um and a lot of people are working on

2149

01:24:53,570 --> 01:24:51,120

that issue behind the scenes I think

2150

01:24:56,570 --> 01:24:53,580

that's one of the reasons Bigelow

2151  
01:24:59,450 --> 01:24:56,580  
mentioned to James Fox that he's

2152  
01:25:02,030 --> 01:24:59,460  
concerned because even even UFO

2153  
01:25:04,189 --> 01:25:02,040  
researchers have studied is it going to

2154  
01:25:05,630 --> 01:25:04,199  
be an upheaval is it going to be a shock

2155  
01:25:08,630 --> 01:25:05,640  
is the

2156  
01:25:11,390 --> 01:25:08,640  
threat really an ontological threat as

2157  
01:25:13,130 --> 01:25:11,400  
someone in the seu conferences mentioned

2158  
01:25:15,110 --> 01:25:13,140  
in their videos I just watched that this

2159  
01:25:16,070 --> 01:25:15,120  
morning right so I think that's the

2160  
01:25:18,709 --> 01:25:16,080  
concern

2161  
01:25:21,110 --> 01:25:18,719  
so I just wanted to point out money has

2162  
01:25:25,189 --> 01:25:21,120  
been spent on this issue and I think

2163  
01:25:25,199 --> 01:25:27,770

yeah

2164

01:25:30,950 --> 01:25:29,630

you know again I've we're not

2165

01:25:32,390 --> 01:25:30,960

necessarily the group that you're

2166

01:25:34,550 --> 01:25:32,400

looking at on screen here we're not

2167

01:25:37,189 --> 01:25:34,560

necessarily representative of the

2168

01:25:38,870 --> 01:25:37,199

entirety of the population of either the

2169

01:25:40,729 --> 01:25:38,880

United States or the world or the you

2170

01:25:44,689 --> 01:25:40,739

know the United or the UK or the world

2171

01:25:47,930 --> 01:25:44,699

we are very open to whatever hey how's

2172

01:25:48,890 --> 01:25:47,940

it going let's go in there what's up my

2173

01:25:52,189 --> 01:25:48,900

buddy

2174

01:25:53,990 --> 01:25:52,199

um uh we are open to whatever the truth

2175

01:25:56,629 --> 01:25:54,000

is tell us and we're ready to handle it

2176  
01:25:59,330 --> 01:25:56,639  
and not everybody is in a mind state to

2177  
01:26:01,850 --> 01:25:59,340  
to do that unfortunately and uh but

2178  
01:26:03,470 --> 01:26:01,860  
anyway uh did David get a chance to

2179  
01:26:05,149 --> 01:26:03,480  
respond to this I didn't pass you did I

2180  
01:26:07,250 --> 01:26:05,159  
no

2181  
01:26:08,870 --> 01:26:07,260  
he well he gave it back to Ash but I

2182  
01:26:11,030 --> 01:26:08,880  
know we didn't get Chris a chance to

2183  
01:26:12,590 --> 01:26:11,040  
introduce the topic and I don't know if

2184  
01:26:14,930 --> 01:26:12,600  
he wants to do that Christopher go ahead

2185  
01:26:18,350 --> 01:26:14,940  
sir yeah hold up

2186  
01:26:20,810 --> 01:26:18,360  
okay so publicly the USF will seem to be

2187  
01:26:23,930 --> 01:26:20,820  
trying to brush us aside in terms of a

2188  
01:26:27,169 --> 01:26:23,940

topic however we know that recently the

2189

01:26:31,550 --> 01:26:27,179

Air Force and FBI raided homes or a man

2190

01:26:32,990 --> 01:26:31,560

who ran an Area 51 website and also

2191

01:26:35,990 --> 01:26:33,000

um we know as well for a recent story

2192

01:26:38,090 --> 01:26:36,000

that source told me that

2193

01:26:40,129 --> 01:26:38,100

um a mid-grade Air Force officer was

2194

01:26:41,510 --> 01:26:40,139

reprimanded and admonished by their

2195

01:26:44,689 --> 01:26:41,520

chain of command for reaching out to

2196

01:26:50,530 --> 01:26:44,699

task force members UAP task force

2197

01:26:52,430 --> 01:26:50,540

um so is there an active campaign

2198

01:26:53,209 --> 01:26:52,440

to

2199

01:26:55,010 --> 01:26:53,219

um

2200

01:26:58,490 --> 01:26:55,020

to intimidate

2201  
01:26:59,689 --> 01:26:58,500  
people who want to speak out about this

2202  
01:27:01,310 --> 01:26:59,699  
topic

2203  
01:27:03,169 --> 01:27:01,320  
um in terms of people associated with it

2204  
01:27:05,030 --> 01:27:03,179  
reporting on it and potential

2205  
01:27:06,470 --> 01:27:05,040  
whistleblowers as well and do you think

2206  
01:27:08,149 --> 01:27:06,480  
that will back far in terms of the

2207  
01:27:09,649 --> 01:27:08,159  
Congress

2208  
01:27:13,430 --> 01:27:09,659  
Dave

2209  
01:27:15,050 --> 01:27:13,440  
I think we're seeing a massive uh fight

2210  
01:27:16,729 --> 01:27:15,060  
going on behind the scenes and we see

2211  
01:27:19,129 --> 01:27:16,739  
our British report and all the rest of

2212  
01:27:20,870 --> 01:27:19,139  
it I think that they don't want it I

2213  
01:27:23,990 --> 01:27:20,880

think there's been a car group since the

2214

01:27:25,790 --> 01:27:24,000

40s uh what I'm ever next MGA 12 or

2215

01:27:29,270 --> 01:27:25,800

whatever there's some sort of core group

2216

01:27:30,530 --> 01:27:29,280

that's been going on for ages and and I

2217

01:27:33,110 --> 01:27:30,540

think they're the ones who've been

2218

01:27:35,330 --> 01:27:33,120

keeping the lid in it I think there was

2219

01:27:36,709 --> 01:27:35,340

a movement and maybe started there's

2220

01:27:38,330 --> 01:27:36,719

been every decade there's been a

2221

01:27:40,729 --> 01:27:38,340

movement of one of those who've tried to

2222

01:27:42,950 --> 01:27:40,739

get the truth that Loose Ends thing that

2223

01:27:44,990 --> 01:27:42,960

come out recently was about that

2224

01:27:46,970 --> 01:27:45,000

and I think there's been this car group

2225

01:27:49,550 --> 01:27:46,980

that's kept older and I think the U.S

2226

01:27:52,250 --> 01:27:49,560

Air Force is right in the up to their

2227

01:27:54,290 --> 01:27:52,260

ears in this we're probably the doe and

2228

01:27:58,790 --> 01:27:54,300

maybe elements of the IC most probably

2229

01:28:00,530 --> 01:27:58,800

CIA and maybe bits of the NRL and uh I

2230

01:28:02,750 --> 01:28:00,540

think yeah I think there's a big effort

2231

01:28:04,370 --> 01:28:02,760

to try and intimidate people and I think

2232

01:28:06,530 --> 01:28:04,380

they've got a lot of power for the U.S

2233

01:28:09,050 --> 01:28:06,540

Air Force having been so roundly exposed

2234

01:28:10,910 --> 01:28:09,060

by melon and everybody else to still

2235

01:28:13,370 --> 01:28:10,920

keep going and still effectively going

2236

01:28:14,870 --> 01:28:13,380

yeah yeah yes we'll do it and sticking

2237

01:28:16,970 --> 01:28:14,880

the finger up at the Congress like they

2238

01:28:19,610 --> 01:28:16,980

are doing they've got to have some power

2239

01:28:20,930 --> 01:28:19,620

so yeah I think there's an active effort

2240

01:28:24,410 --> 01:28:20,940

to do that and I think some people

2241

01:28:26,570 --> 01:28:24,420

notably Mr Bray uh think they can still

2242

01:28:28,129 --> 01:28:26,580

put the toothpaste back in the tube and

2243

01:28:31,370 --> 01:28:28,139

they're trying to follow Midwest shot of

2244

01:28:33,470 --> 01:28:31,380

all low information Zone stuff uh and

2245

01:28:35,090 --> 01:28:33,480

anyway so I think yes it's an active

2246

01:28:36,890 --> 01:28:35,100

effort and we're seeing that over this

2247

01:28:38,450 --> 01:28:36,900

report you'll probably say it's a

2248

01:28:40,850 --> 01:28:38,460

mundane thing we didn't have the staff

2249

01:28:42,229 --> 01:28:40,860

bloody bloody blah but I actually think

2250

01:28:44,810 --> 01:28:42,239

there's a big fight going on at the

2251

01:28:48,110 --> 01:28:44,820

moment and uh it's interesting we've got

2252

01:28:50,390 --> 01:28:48,120

six weeks before uh you know the

2253

01:28:52,610 --> 01:28:50,400

Congress change his power and I do

2254

01:28:54,770 --> 01:28:52,620

wonder if nothing's done before that six

2255

01:28:56,570 --> 01:28:54,780

weeks whether they'll find a way to put

2256

01:28:59,209 --> 01:28:56,580

the fix in again as they always seem to

2257

01:29:01,729 --> 01:28:59,219

do so yeah so I definitely think Chris

2258

01:29:04,370 --> 01:29:01,739

is right there oh well that's my take on

2259

01:29:07,310 --> 01:29:04,380

what Chris has said anyway

2260

01:29:12,229 --> 01:29:07,320

yeah I I just want to I don't know if

2261

01:29:16,729 --> 01:29:12,239

it's a title seven here for the FBI

2262

01:29:20,030 --> 01:29:16,739

um oh sorry title 18. so you have two

2263

01:29:22,970 --> 01:29:20,040

different authorities for Air Force OSI

2264

01:29:26,750 --> 01:29:22,980

you know which is DoD title 50 and then

2265

01:29:30,010 --> 01:29:26,760

you have uh Title 18 FDI so two totally

2266

01:29:33,169 --> 01:29:30,020

separate uh organizations saw interest

2267

01:29:35,870 --> 01:29:33,179

in in going after that guy's house and I

2268

01:29:39,950 --> 01:29:35,880

have no idea how legitimate it could be

2269

01:29:42,770 --> 01:29:39,960

complete uh BS uh the reasons that they

2270

01:29:45,530 --> 01:29:42,780

used for for rating that guy's home but

2271

01:29:46,970 --> 01:29:45,540

I think it's worth noting that their

2272

01:29:48,530 --> 01:29:46,980

authorities are from two different

2273

01:29:51,830 --> 01:29:48,540

titles in the government and therefore

2274

01:29:55,010 --> 01:29:51,840

what the dod could not direct the FBI to

2275

01:29:59,209 --> 01:29:55,020

be pardon uh party to that raid nor

2276

01:30:01,310 --> 01:29:59,219

could the FBI direct uh the USAF uh OSI

2277

01:30:05,209 --> 01:30:01,320

to be party to that raid so both of them

2278

01:30:07,250 --> 01:30:05,219

saw interest in it and I guess uh made

2279

01:30:09,709 --> 01:30:07,260

it a joint operation and actually Ash

2280

01:30:10,729 --> 01:30:09,719

may may be able to weigh in on that as

2281

01:30:12,770 --> 01:30:10,739

well

2282

01:30:15,530 --> 01:30:12,780

um so yeah and with that let's go to

2283

01:30:19,010 --> 01:30:15,540

cash before we go to Frank Jones Jesus

2284

01:30:21,110 --> 01:30:19,020

Jones David Jones go ahead uh what say

2285

01:30:22,250 --> 01:30:21,120

you asked about that that rate yeah I

2286

01:30:23,689 --> 01:30:22,260

don't know I don't know the ins and outs

2287

01:30:25,490 --> 01:30:23,699

obviously I saw the the report on it I

2288

01:30:27,169 --> 01:30:25,500

don't know the detail of it um but what

2289

01:30:28,850 --> 01:30:27,179

I would say is there's more than one way

2290

01:30:30,649 --> 01:30:28,860

to skin a cat isn't there and if if this

2291

01:30:32,689 --> 01:30:30,659

person happened to have

2292

01:30:34,250 --> 01:30:32,699

something else in their possession that

2293

01:30:35,629 --> 01:30:34,260

could be used against them then perhaps

2294

01:30:37,610 --> 01:30:35,639

that's what's been done

2295

01:30:38,510 --> 01:30:37,620

um but likewise it may well be that some

2296

01:30:39,770 --> 01:30:38,520

of the stuff they were putting on their

2297

01:30:41,450 --> 01:30:39,780

website I don't know this is just pure

2298

01:30:42,950 --> 01:30:41,460

speculation could have been classified

2299

01:30:44,209 --> 01:30:42,960

uh well there could have been

2300

01:30:45,530 --> 01:30:44,219

information on that it could be a risk

2301  
01:30:46,490 --> 01:30:45,540  
the national security so that you know

2302  
01:30:47,870 --> 01:30:46,500  
there's that to think about as well

2303  
01:30:48,950 --> 01:30:47,880  
isn't there because the last thing you

2304  
01:30:50,390 --> 01:30:48,960  
want is to put something out there that

2305  
01:30:51,770 --> 01:30:50,400  
your adversaries can get hold of and

2306  
01:30:53,450 --> 01:30:51,780  
potentially you know put your own

2307  
01:30:56,450 --> 01:30:53,460  
citizens at risk

2308  
01:30:57,410 --> 01:30:56,460  
um so yeah there may be that that to it

2309  
01:30:59,689 --> 01:30:57,420  
as well

2310  
01:31:01,070 --> 01:30:59,699  
um so yeah who knows hopefully more will

2311  
01:31:02,689 --> 01:31:01,080  
come out eventually and we'll understand

2312  
01:31:03,830 --> 01:31:02,699  
the full circumstances of it but there's

2313  
01:31:05,209 --> 01:31:03,840

more than one way to skin a cat there's

2314

01:31:06,530 --> 01:31:05,219

more way more than one way to ruin

2315

01:31:09,470 --> 01:31:06,540

someone's career which we have seen as

2316

01:31:11,750 --> 01:31:09,480

well yeah I just just react to this

2317

01:31:14,090 --> 01:31:11,760

um so the Department of Justice would

2318

01:31:16,729 --> 01:31:14,100

have had to have seen evidence Ash that

2319

01:31:19,790 --> 01:31:16,739

would have gr so that they would have

2320

01:31:21,590 --> 01:31:19,800

granted that um forgive me uh for

2321

01:31:25,010 --> 01:31:21,600

missing the term right now

2322

01:31:27,770 --> 01:31:25,020

um uh to enter into uh the person's home

2323

01:31:30,470 --> 01:31:27,780

whatever that's called huh I'll have to

2324

01:31:33,110 --> 01:31:30,480

do a warrant yeah yeah yes so so a judge

2325

01:31:35,090 --> 01:31:33,120

a doj judge would have had to have seen

2326

01:31:36,770 --> 01:31:35,100

that evidence that would not hold for

2327

01:31:39,530 --> 01:31:36,780

the dod it would have had to have been

2328

01:31:41,810 --> 01:31:39,540

an Air Force JAG that would have seen

2329

01:31:43,310 --> 01:31:41,820

evidence that

2330

01:31:45,350 --> 01:31:43,320

um concurrent with that that would have

2331

01:31:49,070 --> 01:31:45,360

said we have an interest because of this

2332

01:31:52,370 --> 01:31:49,080

evidence so two different uh warrants

2333

01:31:53,570 --> 01:31:52,380

were issued on an evidentiary basis uh

2334

01:31:55,729 --> 01:31:53,580

that two different organizations

2335

01:31:56,990 --> 01:31:55,739

authorized would you agree with that at

2336

01:31:59,090 --> 01:31:57,000

least

2337

01:32:00,410 --> 01:31:59,100

yeah yeah it's I mean if the fact were

2338

01:32:02,390 --> 01:32:00,420

two different in completely separate

2339

01:32:03,470 --> 01:32:02,400

organizations have had to have oversight

2340

01:32:04,550 --> 01:32:03,480

of that would seem to suggest there's

2341

01:32:06,530 --> 01:32:04,560

probably something

2342

01:32:08,390 --> 01:32:06,540

yeah illegal or classified that that

2343

01:32:10,850 --> 01:32:08,400

person had possession of

2344

01:32:12,590 --> 01:32:10,860

yeah that I I just had have to point

2345

01:32:15,649 --> 01:32:12,600

that out because they're not connected

2346

01:32:18,530 --> 01:32:15,659

in in any way uh there has to be you

2347

01:32:22,790 --> 01:32:18,540

know they cannot uh uh the Department of

2348

01:32:28,729 --> 01:32:22,800

Justice cannot uh issue a warrant to uh

2349

01:32:31,430 --> 01:32:28,739

USAF OSI and uh by contrast uh an Air

2350

01:32:33,590 --> 01:32:31,440

Force JAG cannot uh authorize a warrant

2351

01:32:36,709 --> 01:32:33,600

by the to the FBI so it's two two

2352

01:32:38,689 --> 01:32:36,719

separate entities all right uh who is

2353

01:32:40,729 --> 01:32:38,699

next it's Frank Jones

2354

01:32:42,410 --> 01:32:40,739

the drummer

2355

01:32:45,410 --> 01:32:42,420

an analyst

2356

01:32:47,689 --> 01:32:45,420

are we doing well yeah I mean in terms

2357

01:32:49,850 --> 01:32:47,699

of the uh the FBI raid and things like

2358

01:32:52,430 --> 01:32:49,860

that I've actually been quite busy doing

2359

01:32:53,629 --> 01:32:52,440

drumming and analyzing over the last

2360

01:32:55,790 --> 01:32:53,639

couple of weeks I've not had a chance to

2361

01:32:58,010 --> 01:32:55,800

look into that particular case

2362

01:32:59,870 --> 01:32:58,020

um but I think um so I can't really

2363

01:33:01,970 --> 01:32:59,880

2363  
speak about that particular thing

2364

01:33:04,070 --> 01:33:01,980

without knowing all the the details but

2365

01:33:05,930 --> 01:33:04,080

I think more widely going back to what

2366

01:33:07,729 --> 01:33:05,940

what Dave was saying and and some of

2367

01:33:09,350 --> 01:33:07,739

what Chris was saying there as well I

2368

01:33:11,390 --> 01:33:09,360

think looking at the the bigger picture

2369

01:33:12,590 --> 01:33:11,400

you know again it spoke about a lot

2370

01:33:13,850 --> 01:33:12,600

isn't it you know people say oh the

2371

01:33:15,709 --> 01:33:13,860

government this the government that and

2372

01:33:17,390 --> 01:33:15,719

all the rest of it

2373

01:33:20,090 --> 01:33:17,400

um you know but really I think what's

2374

01:33:22,669 --> 01:33:20,100

happening is there's a group of of wanna

2375

01:33:24,770 --> 01:33:22,679

knows who have been you know trying to

2376

01:33:26,810 --> 01:33:24,780

get to the bottom of this from a pretty

2377

01:33:29,090 --> 01:33:26,820

high up level in terms of like some of

2378

01:33:29,990 --> 01:33:29,100

the scientists and and people who've

2379

01:33:31,370 --> 01:33:30,000

been involved people from the

2380

01:33:33,350 --> 01:33:31,380

intelligence community over the years

2381

01:33:36,709 --> 01:33:33,360

over the decades and they've been trying

2382

01:33:38,930 --> 01:33:36,719

to get to what the in the nose know and

2383

01:33:41,270 --> 01:33:38,940

there's all kinds of of wriggle out

2384

01:33:42,890 --> 01:33:41,280

attempts from whoever it is who's in the

2385

01:33:44,510 --> 01:33:42,900

know and again it's a it's a whole

2386

01:33:46,850 --> 01:33:44,520

separate podcast and separate debate

2387

01:33:49,129 --> 01:33:46,860

about what they actually know the extent

2388

01:33:50,450 --> 01:33:49,139

of what they know but going back to that

2389

01:33:54,290 --> 01:33:50,460

loose threads

2390

01:33:56,390 --> 01:33:54,300

um incredible 240 odd page article and

2391

01:33:58,669 --> 01:33:56,400

that sort of very thoroughly documents

2392

01:34:00,470 --> 01:33:58,679

this group of of wanna knows going back

2393

01:34:02,990 --> 01:34:00,480

decades and decades

2394

01:34:04,790 --> 01:34:03,000

um of trying to get to whatever is the

2395

01:34:07,729 --> 01:34:04,800

in at the heart of that not that they're

2396

01:34:08,870 --> 01:34:07,739

trying to crack and um the uh those that

2397

01:34:11,270 --> 01:34:08,880

are actually holding on to that

2398

01:34:12,770 --> 01:34:11,280

knowledge do appear to be going through

2399

01:34:14,810 --> 01:34:12,780

all kinds of different techniques to

2400

01:34:16,669 --> 01:34:14,820

wriggle out of revealing any of it and

2401

01:34:19,610 --> 01:34:16,679

think that's something we'll continue to

2402

01:34:21,530 --> 01:34:19,620

see going along and um I think like I

2403

01:34:23,209 --> 01:34:21,540

say the government is such a huge

2404

01:34:25,490 --> 01:34:23,219

organization you've got the the wanna

2405

01:34:27,649 --> 01:34:25,500

knows you've got the in the nose and

2406

01:34:29,090 --> 01:34:27,659

then you've got probably 90 odd percent

2407

01:34:30,770 --> 01:34:29,100

of the government are just in between

2408

01:34:32,750 --> 01:34:30,780

who just doing jobs and don't have any

2409

01:34:34,310 --> 01:34:32,760

interest in this at all and don't have

2410

01:34:36,229 --> 01:34:34,320

any allegiance to either of those two

2411

01:34:37,850 --> 01:34:36,239

groups and they're kind of caught up in

2412

01:34:40,129 --> 01:34:37,860

the middle of that tug of war between

2413

01:34:41,810 --> 01:34:40,139

the in the nose and the one who knows

2414

01:34:43,250 --> 01:34:41,820

um but it's going to be interesting to

2415

01:34:46,629 --> 01:34:43,260

see how it plays out isn't it over the

2416

01:34:52,550 --> 01:34:50,810

share of the cab UFO UFO uh cab 401K

2417

01:34:53,990 --> 01:34:52,560

fund I agree because he just comes up

2418

01:34:55,370 --> 01:34:54,000

with so much material all right we're

2419

01:34:57,110 --> 01:34:55,380

gonna have to make this quick hitters

2420

01:34:59,030 --> 01:34:57,120

guys for the rest of the answers because

2421

01:35:01,129 --> 01:34:59,040

we've got to get the who on here so

2422

01:35:02,870 --> 01:35:01,139

let's make this quick hitters for for

2423

01:35:05,149 --> 01:35:02,880

the next couple of you please

2424

01:35:07,910 --> 01:35:05,159

definitely yeah I

2425

01:35:09,770 --> 01:35:07,920

a fantastic question Chris and I think

2426

01:35:12,530 --> 01:35:09,780

that yeah there is a an element within

2427

01:35:14,750 --> 01:35:12,540

the US Air Force that is trying to

2428

01:35:16,850 --> 01:35:14,760

hold on to what information it had and

2429

01:35:18,890 --> 01:35:16,860

not let things out and maintain the

2430

01:35:22,250 --> 01:35:18,900

status quo as they understood it by

2431

01:35:23,330 --> 01:35:22,260

whatever means and my only suspicion is

2432

01:35:24,830 --> 01:35:23,340

that that motivation is

2433

01:35:27,229 --> 01:35:24,840

self-preservation

2434

01:35:29,570 --> 01:35:27,239

in that they are the people who have

2435

01:35:31,189 --> 01:35:29,580

been aware of it and not sharing the

2436

01:35:33,530 --> 01:35:31,199

information or they have been sharing

2437

01:35:35,030 --> 01:35:33,540

with information for commercial guidance

2438

01:35:36,590 --> 01:35:35,040

so they're doing what they can to

2439

01:35:38,149 --> 01:35:36,600

protect themselves and I think it's

2440

01:35:39,530 --> 01:35:38,159

we're watching the death throws of that

2441

01:35:42,410 --> 01:35:39,540

to be honest I think they're realizing

2442

01:35:47,330 --> 01:35:44,810

and with that I think we're going to

2443

01:35:49,430 --> 01:35:47,340

money Nathan

2444

01:35:51,770 --> 01:35:49,440

I'll be quick I think there's a like a

2445

01:35:52,850 --> 01:35:51,780

secrecy apparatus there's um you know

2446

01:35:55,070 --> 01:35:52,860

several different groups that are

2447

01:35:57,229 --> 01:35:55,080

working on things keeping it uh Secret

2448

01:35:59,149 --> 01:35:57,239

in heaven for some time and it's just a

2449

01:36:01,070 --> 01:35:59,159

really difficult to unwind that

2450

01:36:03,290 --> 01:36:01,080

so

2451

01:36:05,149 --> 01:36:03,300

and again we don't know we don't know

2452

01:36:06,770 --> 01:36:05,159

what evidence that those warrants were

2453

01:36:09,290 --> 01:36:06,780

based on so we don't know what they have

2454

01:36:11,030 --> 01:36:09,300

we don't know what what it was based on

2455

01:36:13,550 --> 01:36:11,040

what they saw that would be in their

2456

01:36:15,169 --> 01:36:13,560

interest if we did know that then we

2457

01:36:17,450 --> 01:36:15,179

could you know we could pass judgment on

2458

01:36:19,250 --> 01:36:17,460

it but up to now we just know that two

2459

01:36:21,830 --> 01:36:19,260

different organizations in two different

2460

01:36:23,750 --> 01:36:21,840

judges granted warrants on that let's

2461

01:36:25,250 --> 01:36:23,760

bring in uh Deb for her quick comments

2462

01:36:26,990 --> 01:36:25,260

and then we're going to take a quick

2463

01:36:28,610 --> 01:36:27,000

break so everyone can use the facilities

2464

01:36:30,830 --> 01:36:28,620

and we're going to bring on the hoop

2465

01:36:33,169 --> 01:36:30,840

yeah I just think again we have to be

2466

01:36:36,050 --> 01:36:33,179

cautious when we start getting close to

2467

01:36:38,209 --> 01:36:36,060

bases and possible National Security

2468

01:36:41,270 --> 01:36:38,219

issues like you know we've seen it time

2469

01:36:42,770 --> 01:36:41,280

and time again people get too close and

2470

01:36:44,510 --> 01:36:42,780

then they send out Dodie or something

2471

01:36:45,649 --> 01:36:44,520

like that you know it's like you got to

2472

01:36:47,090 --> 01:36:45,659

be careful

2473

01:36:49,669 --> 01:36:47,100

um we don't want to step into the wrong

2474

01:36:54,169 --> 01:36:52,370

our friend Richard Doty

2475

01:36:56,870 --> 01:36:54,179

Hunter he got to meet a bunch of our

2476  
01:36:59,930 --> 01:36:56,880  
homies from the UK all right uh I want

2477  
01:37:01,729 --> 01:36:59,940  
to say thank you very much to uh Frank

2478  
01:37:02,810 --> 01:37:01,739  
Jones

2479  
01:37:06,110 --> 01:37:02,820  
um I want to say thank you to

2480  
01:37:08,750 --> 01:37:06,120  
Christopher sharp to Davey Johnston who

2481  
01:37:11,030 --> 01:37:08,760  
came up uh with another amazing question

2482  
01:37:15,590 --> 01:37:11,040  
to the legendary

2483  
01:37:18,590 --> 01:37:15,600  
Dave Smothers who will be on a very a

2484  
01:37:20,510 --> 01:37:18,600  
very uh soon an episode of cab very

2485  
01:37:22,729 --> 01:37:20,520  
relatively soon to talk ancient

2486  
01:37:26,450 --> 01:37:22,739  
structures with Dan Warren while Nathan

2487  
01:37:27,709 --> 01:37:26,460  
Nigel huh this is cool uh and devs as

2488  
01:37:30,110 --> 01:37:27,719

well

2489

01:37:33,290 --> 01:37:30,120

um thank you Ash for coming on um that

2490

01:37:34,850 --> 01:37:33,300

was a banger man that's all I got to say

2491

01:37:36,229 --> 01:37:34,860

thank you brother

2492

01:37:38,030 --> 01:37:36,239

um all right so we're gonna say goodbye

2493

01:37:40,010 --> 01:37:38,040

to these guys for now we're gonna bring

2494

01:37:42,770 --> 01:37:40,020

on The Who and we're going to take a

2495

01:37:44,870 --> 01:37:42,780

quick break let everybody use use the

2496

01:37:46,430 --> 01:37:44,880

restroom and then we'll come back on so

2497

01:37:47,629 --> 01:37:46,440

just give it give us a couple seconds

2498

01:37:49,310 --> 01:37:47,639

okay

2499

01:38:02,629 --> 01:37:49,320

sounds good all right bring on the who

2500

01:38:32,629 --> 01:38:04,370

just gonna put everybody off for just a

2501

01:38:39,110 --> 01:38:34,209

what's up y'all

2502

01:38:43,129 --> 01:38:39,120

hey how are you Holly

2503

01:38:44,750 --> 01:38:43,139

hi everyone welcome Holly Jill Vinnie

2504

01:38:46,370 --> 01:38:44,760

and I know we had Graham but I know he

2505

01:38:48,530 --> 01:38:46,380

had an early bedtime so I think we're

2506

01:38:50,930 --> 01:38:48,540

gonna have to catch up with him another

2507

01:38:52,490 --> 01:38:50,940

another time but uh

2508

01:38:54,169 --> 01:38:52,500

Holly you're here to help fill in which

2509

01:38:56,149 --> 01:38:54,179

would be fantastic so we've got a full

2510

01:38:57,709 --> 01:38:56,159

panel and I guess Frank Milburn did you

2511

01:39:00,649 --> 01:38:57,719

guys were you hanging with him or is he

2512

01:39:02,209 --> 01:39:00,659

uh we were Frank was having audio issues

2513

01:39:04,070 --> 01:39:02,219

and all sorts of things he might still

2514

01:39:06,890 --> 01:39:04,080

pop back on

2515

01:39:08,689 --> 01:39:06,900

um yeah this is gonna be that Led

2516

01:39:10,810 --> 01:39:08,699

Zeppelin I gotta give it a huge shout

2517

01:39:14,090 --> 01:39:10,820

out to all of those guys they smashed it

2518

01:39:16,250 --> 01:39:14,100

so so good I wanted to be in on that

2519

01:39:20,110 --> 01:39:16,260

conversation every single talking point

2520

01:39:23,209 --> 01:39:20,120

was amazing so kudos to those guys yeah

2521

01:39:26,090 --> 01:39:23,219

I wanted to make a positive statement

2522

01:39:28,729 --> 01:39:26,100

about not getting to see Graham today I

2523

01:39:30,350 --> 01:39:28,739

am going to have him on the dojo New

2524

01:39:32,570 --> 01:39:30,360

Year's Eve so we're gonna talk about the

2525

01:39:34,930 --> 01:39:32,580

book so that gives me until the end of

2526

01:39:39,290 --> 01:39:34,940

the year to finish the book

2527

01:39:40,910 --> 01:39:39,300

Graham Randall on uh on uh Deb's dad and

2528

01:39:43,189 --> 01:39:40,920

Dojo so everybody check in for that so

2529

01:39:44,629 --> 01:39:43,199

we are down Graham Randall and we are

2530

01:39:46,689 --> 01:39:44,639

down

2531

01:39:50,090 --> 01:39:46,699

um Davey excuse me

2532

01:39:52,250 --> 01:39:50,100

potentially Frank milberg oh no he's

2533

01:39:55,370 --> 01:39:52,260

coming on so I think we'll get him on

2534

01:39:57,169 --> 01:39:55,380

awesome okay Nathan take it away brother

2535

01:39:58,610 --> 01:39:57,179

all right great so you guys I think most

2536

01:40:00,649 --> 01:39:58,620

of you got a chance to watch the first

2537

01:40:03,950 --> 01:40:00,659

session so we're gonna go around and uh

2538

01:40:06,050 --> 01:40:03,960

you know kind of panel discussion uh

2539

01:40:08,750 --> 01:40:06,060

looking forward to your topic and then

2540

01:40:10,129 --> 01:40:08,760

your response and uh let's just get into

2541

01:40:11,750 --> 01:40:10,139

it so Vinnie I want to start with you

2542

01:40:13,970 --> 01:40:11,760

since you're kind of in the order that

2543

01:40:16,189 --> 01:40:13,980

I'm looking at so if you wanna kick it

2544

01:40:19,010 --> 01:40:16,199

off for us let's go awesome thank you so

2545

01:40:20,810 --> 01:40:19,020

much guys yeah this is really uh Led

2546

01:40:23,390 --> 01:40:20,820

Zeppelin really set the bar very very

2547

01:40:24,169 --> 01:40:23,400

high there so yeah again kudos to those

2548

01:40:26,990 --> 01:40:24,179

guys

2549

01:40:28,790 --> 01:40:27,000

um I do want to say I did guess that

2550

01:40:30,890 --> 01:40:28,800

Holly would be the the other special

2551  
01:40:32,810 --> 01:40:30,900  
guest so Holly it's awesome to see you

2552  
01:40:34,430 --> 01:40:32,820  
really is

2553  
01:40:36,590 --> 01:40:34,440  
um yeah they raised some really big

2554  
01:40:40,270 --> 01:40:36,600  
talking points there um but I came with

2555  
01:40:43,490 --> 01:40:40,280  
some ammunition you know I was

2556  
01:40:46,129 --> 01:40:43,500  
my God's not empty baby don't get too

2557  
01:40:47,450 --> 01:40:46,139  
comfortable Led Zeppelin I've got a lot

2558  
01:40:48,890 --> 01:40:47,460  
of talking points in front of me and I

2559  
01:40:50,750 --> 01:40:48,900  
was gonna pick one at the last minute

2560  
01:40:51,950 --> 01:40:50,760  
which I'm gonna do so I was gonna you

2561  
01:40:54,229 --> 01:40:51,960  
know we're nearing the kind of Christmas

2562  
01:40:56,810 --> 01:40:54,239  
period I was gonna come with the big

2563  
01:40:58,790 --> 01:40:56,820

existential questions like does Santa

2564

01:41:01,070 --> 01:40:58,800

Claus hold the secrets to anti-gravity

2565

01:41:03,530 --> 01:41:01,080

and time manipulation but you know we

2566

01:41:05,090 --> 01:41:03,540

won't go there just yet so no my

2567

01:41:07,610 --> 01:41:05,100

question is smoke about Smoking Gun

2568

01:41:09,470 --> 01:41:07,620

evidence and you know James Fox recently

2569

01:41:11,510 --> 01:41:09,480

released his documentary moment of

2570

01:41:13,610 --> 01:41:11,520

contact and ever since the release he's

2571

01:41:16,490 --> 01:41:13,620

been doing a multitude of interviews and

2572

01:41:18,950 --> 01:41:16,500

talking about this footage that is said

2573

01:41:21,169 --> 01:41:18,960

to exist that shows these beings you

2574

01:41:23,629 --> 01:41:21,179

know and if that is legitimate then that

2575

01:41:25,189 --> 01:41:23,639

could be a real game changer so my

2576

01:41:27,590 --> 01:41:25,199

question and talking point really is

2577

01:41:29,750 --> 01:41:27,600

about if we get to see this footage that

2578

01:41:30,770 --> 01:41:29,760

James Fox is confident he will get his

2579

01:41:33,169 --> 01:41:30,780

hands on

2580

01:41:35,209 --> 01:41:33,179

how does that change the conversation if

2581

01:41:37,250 --> 01:41:35,219

it's proven to be real does that make

2582

01:41:38,810 --> 01:41:37,260

the government irrelevant or do we then

2583

01:41:40,669 --> 01:41:38,820

go to the government and say what have

2584

01:41:42,530 --> 01:41:40,679

you got to say about this and when they

2585

01:41:45,410 --> 01:41:42,540

answered do we accept their first answer

2586

01:41:48,470 --> 01:41:45,420

if they play ignorant do we say we don't

2587

01:41:49,790 --> 01:41:48,480

believe you so you know it does you know

2588

01:41:51,770 --> 01:41:49,800

we've all been waiting for this report

2589

01:41:53,930 --> 01:41:51,780

and for the government to say this and

2590

01:41:56,270 --> 01:41:53,940

that and but coming from that other

2591

01:41:57,590 --> 01:41:56,280

angle what do you think will happen in

2592

01:42:00,470 --> 01:41:57,600

the kind of whole big picture of

2593

01:42:02,390 --> 01:42:00,480

disclosure if we get an outside Source

2594

01:42:05,209 --> 01:42:02,400

coming with a legitimate video showing

2595

01:42:07,129 --> 01:42:05,219

beings from not of this Earth

2596

01:42:10,010 --> 01:42:07,139

and it's an excellent question I'm going

2597

01:42:11,090 --> 01:42:10,020

to pass that to Holly uh Holly is uh one

2598

01:42:13,010 --> 01:42:11,100

of the hosts of the weird sisters

2599

01:42:14,149 --> 01:42:13,020

podcast you know check that out if you

2600

01:42:15,470 --> 01:42:14,159

haven't had a chance to it's an

2601

01:42:16,790 --> 01:42:15,480

excellent show

2602

01:42:17,510 --> 01:42:16,800

um Holly great to have you with us this

2603

01:42:21,590 --> 01:42:17,520

evening

2604

01:42:23,090 --> 01:42:21,600

so how do you respond to this topic

2605

01:42:25,129 --> 01:42:23,100

oh we can't we're not hearing your sound

2606

01:42:28,850 --> 01:42:25,139

sorry

2607

01:42:36,470 --> 01:42:31,310

oh barely yeah you're in the background

2608

01:42:39,229 --> 01:42:38,209

let me see if I can boost you here have

2609

01:42:42,169 --> 01:42:39,239

a look brother

2610

01:42:44,930 --> 01:42:42,179

can you hear me now we can barely hear

2611

01:42:47,149 --> 01:42:44,940

you check your settings on your end

2612

01:42:49,250 --> 01:42:47,159

hello

2613

01:42:52,550 --> 01:42:49,260

okay I boosted her all the way we will

2614

01:42:54,470 --> 01:42:52,560

just have to yeah check check all the

2615

01:42:56,510 --> 01:42:54,480

settings you know what let's do this

2616

01:42:58,370 --> 01:42:56,520

Nathan why don't we go to somebody else

2617

01:43:00,109 --> 01:42:58,380

and then Holly check the settings

2618

01:43:02,270 --> 01:43:00,119

because we have you all the way up on

2619

01:43:04,129 --> 01:43:02,280

our end so check both your microphone

2620

01:43:06,290 --> 01:43:04,139

make sure you're using the same mic in

2621

01:43:07,669 --> 01:43:06,300

your laptop whatever you're using check

2622

01:43:10,689 --> 01:43:07,679

settings on the bottom of stream yard

2623

01:43:13,490 --> 01:43:10,699

you can't be mate you

2624

01:43:16,810 --> 01:43:13,500

I am all the way up

2625

01:43:20,030 --> 01:43:16,820

nothing can stop me I'm all the way up

2626

01:43:21,410 --> 01:43:20,040

I'll call you I don't need he loves

2627

01:43:23,450 --> 01:43:21,420

hip-hop so he got that

2628

01:43:26,270 --> 01:43:23,460

nothing can stop me I'm all the way up

2629

01:43:28,070 --> 01:43:26,280

I'm gonna call you off offline let's go

2630

01:43:30,229 --> 01:43:28,080

to the next person I'll call you

2631

01:43:32,870 --> 01:43:30,239

that's great I'll mute myself all right

2632

01:43:34,669 --> 01:43:32,880

uh so Jill we've got Jill with us and

2633

01:43:36,229 --> 01:43:34,679

Jill uh tell us what about your

2634

01:43:37,669 --> 01:43:36,239

background I'm not as familiar with it

2635

01:43:39,229 --> 01:43:37,679

but I know you're an experiencer and

2636

01:43:40,430 --> 01:43:39,239

we're really grateful to have you with

2637

01:43:42,229 --> 01:43:40,440

us this evening so before you answer

2638

01:43:45,050 --> 01:43:42,239

that if you just want to give us a a

2639

01:43:47,510 --> 01:43:45,060

quick uh update about yourself that'd be

2640

01:43:47,520 --> 01:43:53,149

you're on mute

2641

01:43:53,159 --> 01:43:56,570

can everyone hear me now

2642

01:44:01,129 --> 01:43:59,270

loud and clear sounds good yeah okay

2643

01:44:04,310 --> 01:44:01,139

excellent

2644

01:44:06,950 --> 01:44:04,320

um my background is military British

2645

01:44:10,669 --> 01:44:06,960

Army I was in for 10 years and I've been

2646

01:44:14,030 --> 01:44:10,679

out quite a while now um mum of two kids

2647

01:44:17,090 --> 01:44:14,040

um and I had an incredible experience uh

2648

01:44:18,470 --> 01:44:17,100

during the first lockdown

2649

01:44:20,870 --> 01:44:18,480

um I don't know do you guys want to hear

2650

01:44:26,149 --> 01:44:23,990

sure yeah you can give it give us the

2651

01:44:28,070 --> 01:44:26,159

five minute summary that'd be great

2652

01:44:28,689 --> 01:44:28,080

yeah sure so

2653

01:44:31,250 --> 01:44:28,699

um

2654

01:44:33,350 --> 01:44:31,260

during the first lockdown it was

2655

01:44:36,590 --> 01:44:33,360

incredibly quiet here and my neighbor

2656

01:44:39,050 --> 01:44:36,600

and I uh Joe decided to start taking

2657

01:44:40,790 --> 01:44:39,060

walks in the evening so we'd leave the

2658

01:44:44,390 --> 01:44:40,800

house about 10 o'clock at night and walk

2659

01:44:46,030 --> 01:44:44,400

around the village I live in as a

2660

01:44:50,750 --> 01:44:46,040

small town

2661

01:44:52,910 --> 01:44:50,760

and one evening we were walking back in

2662

01:44:53,990 --> 01:44:52,920

uh up through a park back up to the

2663

01:44:58,090 --> 01:44:54,000

house

2664

01:45:00,890 --> 01:44:58,100

and I noticed a really bright

2665

01:45:02,510 --> 01:45:00,900

I don't know star or whatever you want

2666

01:45:04,910 --> 01:45:02,520

to call it I thought it was the front

2667

01:45:07,010 --> 01:45:04,920

end of a helicopter

2668

01:45:09,709 --> 01:45:07,020

um and I was looking like this and I

2669

01:45:12,709 --> 01:45:09,719

said what's that and

2670

01:45:15,590 --> 01:45:12,719

as I I can only describe it like this as

2671

01:45:19,070 --> 01:45:15,600

I saw it it saw me

2672

01:45:20,629 --> 01:45:19,080

and it zoomed right in

2673

01:45:24,050 --> 01:45:20,639

to about

2674

01:45:25,430 --> 01:45:24,060

30 foot so just above the houses like a

2675

01:45:27,830 --> 01:45:25,440

two-story house

2676

01:45:30,290 --> 01:45:27,840

and hovered there

2677

01:45:33,290 --> 01:45:30,300

it was probably a little bit larger than

2678

01:45:35,689 --> 01:45:33,300

a basketball it had

2679

01:45:39,050 --> 01:45:35,699

um what looked like lightning strikes

2680

01:45:40,189 --> 01:45:39,060

coming out of it and it hovered there

2681

01:45:42,709 --> 01:45:40,199

for a while

2682

01:45:44,450 --> 01:45:42,719

and then just floated off into the

2683

01:45:46,669 --> 01:45:44,460

distance up over the hills and then

2684

01:45:47,450 --> 01:45:46,679

where there's um sort of farms and

2685

01:45:52,310 --> 01:45:47,460

things

2686

01:45:54,950 --> 01:45:52,320

and but that continued for nine evenings

2687

01:45:57,290 --> 01:45:54,960

um in different locations because we

2688

01:45:58,970 --> 01:45:57,300

wanted to test if it was going to

2689

01:46:02,450 --> 01:45:58,980

different places if it was coming to see

2690

01:46:04,970 --> 01:46:02,460

us and my kids saw it my neighbor

2691

01:46:07,850 --> 01:46:04,980

obviously saw it

2692

01:46:10,129 --> 01:46:07,860

um and after that I think over the

2693

01:46:13,310 --> 01:46:10,139

period of about two years I had um

2694

01:46:16,669 --> 01:46:13,320

various sightings of different crafts

2695

01:46:17,870 --> 01:46:16,679

and I've seen teardrop shapes I've seen

2696

01:46:20,870 --> 01:46:17,880

huge

2697

01:46:24,410 --> 01:46:20,880

um black ones that are blacker than the

2698

01:46:27,770 --> 01:46:24,420

sky but with green and pink lights on

2699

01:46:30,649 --> 01:46:27,780

the peripheral of it and

2700

01:46:33,169 --> 01:46:30,659

I suppose you get the usual

2701

01:46:36,950 --> 01:46:33,179

and there it's not like they're quiet

2702

01:46:40,189 --> 01:46:36,960

it's like the area is muted everything

2703

01:46:43,010 --> 01:46:40,199

is muted when they appear

2704

01:46:46,250 --> 01:46:43,020

I did at some point try to film

2705

01:46:49,010 --> 01:46:46,260

uh before that I felt like it was rude I

2706

01:46:52,609 --> 01:46:49,020

I can't explain it any other way

2707

01:46:54,350 --> 01:46:52,619

um and so when I did try to film and it

2708

01:46:57,350 --> 01:46:54,360

was to send to my mum you know it was

2709

01:46:59,629 --> 01:46:57,360

for nothing else and as I tried to send

2710

01:47:02,270 --> 01:46:59,639

it to her I played it again to look at

2711

01:47:04,550 --> 01:47:02,280

it and for the first time ever it was

2712

01:47:07,310 --> 01:47:04,560

corrupted the video was corrupted it

2713

01:47:08,990 --> 01:47:07,320

went from not to 38 seconds like this

2714

01:47:11,810 --> 01:47:09,000

and

2715

01:47:12,530 --> 01:47:11,820

um that was never repaired

2716

01:47:15,770 --> 01:47:12,540

um

2717

01:47:17,330 --> 01:47:15,780

the other locations we went to were just

2718

01:47:19,490 --> 01:47:17,340

up the back here where I walked the dog

2719

01:47:22,669 --> 01:47:19,500

and there's lots of fields there and we

2720

01:47:25,010 --> 01:47:22,679

went up and sat and there's um a row of

2721

01:47:29,030 --> 01:47:25,020

pine trees they're about 30 foot as well

2722

01:47:31,729 --> 01:47:29,040

and it came up and over the pine trees

2723

01:47:34,970 --> 01:47:31,739

very very slowly at this point it was a

2724

01:47:37,189 --> 01:47:34,980

lemon yellow color with the same

2725

01:47:42,770 --> 01:47:37,199

Sparkles or whatever coming out of the

2726

01:47:45,530 --> 01:47:42,780

side of it and and we watched it

2727

01:47:49,010 --> 01:47:45,540

go in front of us like this and this is

2728

01:47:51,169 --> 01:47:49,020

it must be 20 30 foot and then go along

2729

01:47:53,450 --> 01:47:51,179

the Hedgerow and as it was going off

2730

01:47:55,129 --> 01:47:53,460

into the distance it got smaller and

2731

01:47:56,689 --> 01:47:55,139

smaller so it started to look like a

2732

01:47:59,689 --> 01:47:56,699

satellite and we're still watching it

2733

01:48:03,709 --> 01:47:59,699

and another one came from the left and

2734

01:48:07,609 --> 01:48:03,719

as if two intercept it and then it shut

2735

01:48:09,709 --> 01:48:07,619

off into the stratosphere and so I had

2736

01:48:12,649 --> 01:48:09,719

some really incredible sightings

2737

01:48:15,530 --> 01:48:12,659

and that's it in a nutshell I suppose

2738

01:48:17,390 --> 01:48:15,540

I think that that's fantastic that's no

2739

01:48:19,129 --> 01:48:17,400

small experience well I mean that's a

2740

01:48:20,510 --> 01:48:19,139

good segue I think to to Vinnie's

2741

01:48:22,550 --> 01:48:20,520

question so you've had a personal

2742

01:48:24,109 --> 01:48:22,560

experience with this and I'm sure that

2743

01:48:27,229 --> 01:48:24,119

it's changed you in some some profound

2744

01:48:29,030 --> 01:48:27,239

ways and and Vinnie's topic about what

2745

01:48:31,430 --> 01:48:29,040

would happen if some actual evidence

2746

01:48:33,950 --> 01:48:31,440

like we've been hearing about from uh

2747

01:48:35,810 --> 01:48:33,960

James Fox about an actual Creature if

2748

01:48:36,890 --> 01:48:35,820

that were to get released in in the into

2749

01:48:38,629 --> 01:48:36,900

the public what do you think the

2750

01:48:42,050 --> 01:48:38,639

response would be

2751

01:48:46,129 --> 01:48:44,149

I've seen things

2752

01:48:48,890 --> 01:48:46,139

in broad daylight

2753

01:48:50,629 --> 01:48:48,900

and everyone is looking down everyone is

2754

01:48:51,709 --> 01:48:50,639

on their phone they're getting over

2755

01:48:54,050 --> 01:48:51,719

their lives

2756

01:48:56,689 --> 01:48:54,060

they just don't see it they're not

2757

01:48:58,850 --> 01:48:56,699

looking and I don't know the culture

2758

01:48:59,629 --> 01:48:58,860

that we're living in today

2759

01:49:01,310 --> 01:48:59,639

um

2760

01:49:03,950 --> 01:49:01,320

I don't know if they'd take any interest

2761

01:49:06,770 --> 01:49:03,960

I really don't I think people like us

2762

01:49:08,870 --> 01:49:06,780

would be interested but people are so

2763

01:49:12,410 --> 01:49:08,880

focused on their own personal lives and

2764

01:49:16,070 --> 01:49:12,420

what's happening in their circles and

2765

01:49:19,189 --> 01:49:16,080

I I don't really know how um the general

2766

01:49:20,689 --> 01:49:19,199

public would respond anymore maybe years

2767

01:49:25,070 --> 01:49:20,699

ago there would have been more interest

2768

01:49:27,530 --> 01:49:25,080

but now it's so commercialized

2769

01:49:30,169 --> 01:49:27,540

um and of course someone would debunk it

2770

01:49:31,669 --> 01:49:30,179

or you know there would always be

2771

01:49:33,350 --> 01:49:31,679

controversy

2772

01:49:34,910 --> 01:49:33,360

so I think it's really difficult to

2773

01:49:37,250 --> 01:49:34,920

answer that question there's always

2774

01:49:38,090 --> 01:49:37,260

going to be someone saying it's not real

2775

01:49:40,010 --> 01:49:38,100

right

2776

01:49:41,270 --> 01:49:40,020

um really difficult

2777

01:49:43,250 --> 01:49:41,280

um

2778

01:49:45,590 --> 01:49:43,260

yeah I agree

2779

01:49:46,780 --> 01:49:45,600

Holly want to try uh your mic again

2780

01:49:54,649 --> 01:49:46,790

let's see if we can

2781

01:49:54,659 --> 01:49:58,510

die

2782

01:49:58,520 --> 01:50:03,490

there we go much better

2783

01:50:06,590 --> 01:50:05,570

so um yes

2784

01:50:08,750 --> 01:50:06,600

yeah

2785

01:50:10,070 --> 01:50:08,760

um we might have to navigate back to the

2786

01:50:12,649 --> 01:50:10,080

question because I got all a bit

2787

01:50:14,270 --> 01:50:12,659

flustered with sound sorry Benny what

2788

01:50:16,910 --> 01:50:14,280

was the question again

2789

01:50:18,410 --> 01:50:16,920

so you know so James Fox has been

2790

01:50:20,090 --> 01:50:18,420

discussing recently

2791

01:50:22,609 --> 01:50:20,100

um since the release of his documentary

2792

01:50:25,370 --> 01:50:22,619

on the bargina case that he's in contact

2793

01:50:26,870 --> 01:50:25,380

with people who claim to have a a 30

2794

01:50:28,910 --> 01:50:26,880

second plus

2795

01:50:31,070 --> 01:50:28,920

um video showing the actual creature

2796

01:50:33,770 --> 01:50:31,080

that was supposedly captured during that

2797

01:50:36,109 --> 01:50:33,780

incident back in 1996 and he is

2798

01:50:37,609 --> 01:50:36,119

confident that at some point he will get

2799

01:50:39,950 --> 01:50:37,619

hold of this footage and be able to

2800

01:50:41,750 --> 01:50:39,960

release it now if that's the case and it

2801  
01:50:43,490 --> 01:50:41,760  
is released does that make the

2802  
01:50:45,950 --> 01:50:43,500  
government irrelevant because we have

2803  
01:50:47,930 --> 01:50:45,960  
conclusive proof and I mean if James Fox

2804  
01:50:50,390 --> 01:50:47,940  
releases it it still has to be proven to

2805  
01:50:52,250 --> 01:50:50,400  
be real but if that's the case from you

2806  
01:50:54,709 --> 01:50:52,260  
know various sources then people have

2807  
01:50:57,109 --> 01:50:54,719  
analyzed it yes this is real footage

2808  
01:50:59,149 --> 01:50:57,119  
does the government become Irrelevant

2809  
01:51:01,550 --> 01:50:59,159  
for their information but at the same

2810  
01:51:04,189 --> 01:51:01,560  
time when we ask the government about

2811  
01:51:06,830 --> 01:51:04,199  
what they know do we accept their first

2812  
01:51:09,109 --> 01:51:06,840  
answer you know if it's just a bit vague

2813  
01:51:11,030 --> 01:51:09,119

and they play ignorant you know where

2814

01:51:14,510 --> 01:51:11,040

does the conversation go from there that

2815

01:51:17,330 --> 01:51:14,520

we've got this legitimate footage

2816

01:51:21,590 --> 01:51:17,340

it's it's a really interesting one isn't

2817

01:51:22,189 --> 01:51:21,600

it I am firstly when I seen James's film

2818

01:51:24,890 --> 01:51:22,199

um

2819

01:51:27,950 --> 01:51:24,900

the one thing that really stuck with me

2820

01:51:31,790 --> 01:51:27,960

after that film was um how that little

2821

01:51:34,550 --> 01:51:31,800

being was projecting its fear and those

2822

01:51:36,410 --> 01:51:34,560

girls felt its fear and it stuck with me

2823

01:51:38,090 --> 01:51:36,420

quite horrifically for it for a few days

2824

01:51:39,830 --> 01:51:38,100

afterwards and

2825

01:51:41,629 --> 01:51:39,840

you know watching him on your show and

2826

01:51:43,669 --> 01:51:41,639

other people's show hearing him talk

2827

01:51:46,430 --> 01:51:43,679

about this evidence I posed this

2828

01:51:49,189 --> 01:51:46,440

question to myself quite a few times you

2829

01:51:51,830 --> 01:51:49,199

know what would we do if if it came from

2830

01:51:54,229 --> 01:51:51,840

another source I think

2831

01:51:55,970 --> 01:51:54,239

I think there would still be this strong

2832

01:51:57,709 --> 01:51:55,980

disbelief

2833

01:52:00,770 --> 01:51:57,719

um I think there's a lot of the the

2834

01:52:02,810 --> 01:52:00,780

general everyday people that that no

2835

01:52:04,970 --> 01:52:02,820

matter where the source comes from they

2836

01:52:08,090 --> 01:52:04,980

would they still would be entrusting of

2837

01:52:10,550 --> 01:52:08,100

it I think a lot of people aren't aren't

2838

01:52:14,030 --> 01:52:10,560

wanting to to accept the reality of the

2839

01:52:16,609 --> 01:52:14,040

situation that that there is beings

2840

01:52:17,870 --> 01:52:16,619

other intelligences from you know I

2841

01:52:19,550 --> 01:52:17,880

don't know where they're from I don't

2842

01:52:21,649 --> 01:52:19,560

know where they live I don't know if

2843

01:52:23,629 --> 01:52:21,659

they're dimensional you know I I don't

2844

01:52:26,930 --> 01:52:23,639

know I just don't think there would be

2845

01:52:28,970 --> 01:52:26,940

worldwide acceptance as quickly as as

2846

01:52:31,790 --> 01:52:28,980

maybe those of us that are into the

2847

01:52:34,609 --> 01:52:31,800

topic would would take and and and and

2848

01:52:37,070 --> 01:52:34,619

digest I would love to be in that

2849

01:52:39,410 --> 01:52:37,080

situation I would absolutely you know

2850

01:52:41,629 --> 01:52:39,420

you know dance around with some trousers

2851  
01:52:44,030 --> 01:52:41,639  
on my head if that happens and James did

2852  
01:52:45,410 --> 01:52:44,040  
get his hands on I've got such a way

2853  
01:52:46,609 --> 01:52:45,420  
with words I know

2854  
01:52:50,990 --> 01:52:46,619  
um

2855  
01:52:53,689 --> 01:52:51,000  
you can on on on on this footage and you

2856  
01:52:55,669 --> 01:52:53,699  
know I hear he is very confident that he

2857  
01:52:58,910 --> 01:52:55,679  
can but I just don't think we would have

2858  
01:53:02,450 --> 01:52:58,920  
the the worldwide reaction that that we

2859  
01:53:05,870 --> 01:53:02,460  
would hope I think the people need

2860  
01:53:07,910 --> 01:53:05,880  
a government stamp to make it real even

2861  
01:53:10,310 --> 01:53:07,920  
though I think those of us that are into

2862  
01:53:12,709 --> 01:53:10,320  
the topic might not

2863  
01:53:15,350 --> 01:53:12,719

um that I think people still need like

2864

01:53:17,030 --> 01:53:15,360

this is real from from the powers that

2865

01:53:19,070 --> 01:53:17,040

be in you know we all know that the

2866

01:53:20,810 --> 01:53:19,080

powers that be don't tell the truth we

2867

01:53:23,750 --> 01:53:20,820

know that there's been 70 odd years of

2868

01:53:26,629 --> 01:53:23,760

secrecy we know we've been sent in

2869

01:53:29,450 --> 01:53:26,639

misdirections numerous times so

2870

01:53:33,609 --> 01:53:29,460

um yeah Hard One to answer but my God

2871

01:53:39,530 --> 01:53:36,950

absolutely uh fantastic well Frank I'd

2872

01:53:42,950 --> 01:53:39,540

love to get your thoughts on this um

2873

01:53:46,010 --> 01:53:44,450

sounds good

2874

01:53:48,410 --> 01:53:46,020

okay yeah I was gonna say in time

2875

01:53:50,629 --> 01:53:48,420

releasing the footage um and if it's you

2876

01:53:53,030 --> 01:53:50,639

know proven beyond all doubt to be to be

2877

01:53:58,850 --> 01:53:55,310

I don't think that makes the government

2878

01:54:00,590 --> 01:53:58,860

irrelevant first government because

2879

01:54:03,229 --> 01:54:00,600

the question well if the footage is real

2880

01:54:05,390 --> 01:54:03,239

then what's the Prof shot down what was

2881

01:54:08,149 --> 01:54:05,400

the role of the USA air force in terms

2882

01:54:09,770 --> 01:54:08,159

of arriving in country uh was a ongoing

2883

01:54:12,229 --> 01:54:09,780

program between the Brazilian government

2884

01:54:14,510 --> 01:54:12,239

and to the Americans

2885

01:54:15,709 --> 01:54:14,520

in terms of recovery of craft possibly

2886

01:54:17,570 --> 01:54:15,719

Downing across

2887

01:54:19,910 --> 01:54:17,580

recovery across and Associated beings

2888

01:54:21,290 --> 01:54:19,920

and um you know how long has this been

2889

01:54:23,450 --> 01:54:21,300

going on what are the results of any

2890

01:54:25,250 --> 01:54:23,460

research from that uh are there any live

2891

01:54:26,770 --> 01:54:25,260

beings that were recovered

2892

01:54:28,970 --> 01:54:26,780

um so I think

2893

01:54:31,430 --> 01:54:28,980

more of a can of ones for the American

2894

01:54:33,229 --> 01:54:31,440

government and the Brazilian government

2895

01:54:35,149 --> 01:54:33,239

um if the footage is in fact proven to

2896

01:54:36,950 --> 01:54:35,159

be real

2897

01:54:42,830 --> 01:54:36,960

yeah

2898

01:54:44,450 --> 01:54:42,840

um man this is such a like this topic is

2899

01:54:47,270 --> 01:54:44,460

I thought about this a good bit right

2900

01:54:49,430 --> 01:54:47,280

it's um like who's in charge of this

2901  
01:54:52,010 --> 01:54:49,440  
message right and who do we need to hear

2902  
01:54:55,250 --> 01:54:52,020  
from in order to legitimize this and

2903  
01:54:57,649 --> 01:54:55,260  
take it seriously on a worldwide stage I

2904  
01:55:01,550 --> 01:54:57,659  
think that that is the question uh and

2905  
01:55:03,169 --> 01:55:01,560  
we don't live in a world that has uh you

2906  
01:55:06,470 --> 01:55:03,179  
know the trust in its institutions that

2907  
01:55:09,649 --> 01:55:06,480  
it used to and so we're dealing with a

2908  
01:55:12,229 --> 01:55:09,659  
very fragmented uh state of Truth quote

2909  
01:55:14,510 --> 01:55:12,239  
unquote and so who are the parties that

2910  
01:55:17,930 --> 01:55:14,520  
will need to get behind throw their

2911  
01:55:19,970 --> 01:55:17,940  
weight behind evidence or the message or

2912  
01:55:21,470 --> 01:55:19,980  
whatever it is for everyone to take it

2913  
01:55:22,550 --> 01:55:21,480

seriously because I think we live in a

2914

01:55:24,950 --> 01:55:22,560

world where we have billions of

2915

01:55:28,270 --> 01:55:24,960

different truths everyone operates in

2916

01:55:31,790 --> 01:55:28,280

their own you know information bubble so

2917

01:55:33,830 --> 01:55:31,800

that's why I think the experimenter piece

2918

01:55:38,209 --> 01:55:33,840

is actually a pretty big part of this

2919

01:55:40,129 --> 01:55:38,219

because to me once you have an official

2920

01:55:42,590 --> 01:55:40,139

kind of disclosure from that type of

2921

01:55:44,149 --> 01:55:42,600

evidence not only that but also perhaps

2922

01:55:46,490 --> 01:55:44,159

a government piece then you have the

2923

01:55:48,590 --> 01:55:46,500

experimenter piece which is your your

2924

01:55:50,030 --> 01:55:48,600

neighbor your your mother your brother

2925

01:55:52,910 --> 01:55:50,040

you know these are people that you know

2926

01:55:57,470 --> 01:55:52,920

who then tell you I've had something

2927

01:56:00,229 --> 01:55:57,480

happen to me like this it's real and

2928

01:56:02,030 --> 01:56:00,239

that is hard to ignore and we've heard

2929

01:56:04,669 --> 01:56:02,040

the stories that we've heard I know many

2930

01:56:06,350 --> 01:56:04,679

of us have on this panel it's it's

2931

01:56:08,270 --> 01:56:06,360

something that you can't shake you can't

2932

01:56:10,910 --> 01:56:08,280

just kind of easily brush that off when

2933

01:56:13,070 --> 01:56:10,920

you've heard that kind of story over and

2934

01:56:14,570 --> 01:56:13,080

over again with similar details from so

2935

01:56:17,450 --> 01:56:14,580

many different people from all walks of

2936

01:56:19,430 --> 01:56:17,460

life it's very difficult to ignore that

2937

01:56:21,649 --> 01:56:19,440

kind of Truth and I think that's that's

2938

01:56:25,129 --> 01:56:21,659

the secret kind of uh Power of the

2939

01:56:28,250 --> 01:56:25,139

experience or uh reality is that it it

2940

01:56:31,129 --> 01:56:28,260

is intermingled throughout our world and

2941

01:56:32,990 --> 01:56:31,139

will help in making this effective

2942

01:56:36,470 --> 01:56:33,000

whenever we've kind of hit that

2943

01:56:38,090 --> 01:56:36,480

transition or Tipping Point

2944

01:56:40,729 --> 01:56:38,100

I want to hear from DJ what do you think

2945

01:56:43,070 --> 01:56:40,739

about that DJ

2946

01:56:44,930 --> 01:56:43,080

um I I tend to agree with you know it's

2947

01:56:47,030 --> 01:56:44,940

it's funny that Davey posed a very

2948

01:56:48,770 --> 01:56:47,040

similar question to that you know a

2949

01:56:51,169 --> 01:56:48,780

similar answer to that you know who do

2950

01:56:53,450 --> 01:56:51,179

we need to hear from and a lot of people

2951

01:56:55,729 --> 01:56:53,460

will look at the Brazilians especially

2952

01:56:57,950 --> 01:56:55,739

if they're an exceptionalist we have a

2953

01:56:59,930 --> 01:56:57,960

lot of American exceptionalists that if

2954

01:57:04,250 --> 01:56:59,940

it didn't emanate from this country and

2955

01:57:06,709 --> 01:57:04,260

is not uh been broadcast or espoused or

2956

01:57:09,410 --> 01:57:06,719

formed in this country and I've heard I

2957

01:57:10,850 --> 01:57:09,420

have friends in MotoGP and I'm like hey

2958

01:57:12,109 --> 01:57:10,860

how come you're not watching MotoGP

2959

01:57:14,270 --> 01:57:12,119

right now they're like oh cause there's

2960

01:57:16,310 --> 01:57:14,280

no Brits in it so we're watching Moto 2

2961

01:57:17,629 --> 01:57:16,320

and we're watching world superbike I'm

2962

01:57:19,310 --> 01:57:17,639

like well what's the difference it's the

2963

01:57:22,010 --> 01:57:19,320

best motorcycle riding in the world yeah

2964

01:57:25,129 --> 01:57:22,020

but there's no Brits in it so those are

2965

01:57:27,050 --> 01:57:25,139

my my British MotoGP fans so I think

2966

01:57:29,990 --> 01:57:27,060

something very similar will occur even

2967

01:57:32,149 --> 01:57:30,000

if that evidence uh is proven to be true

2968

01:57:34,370 --> 01:57:32,159

by the Brazilians some of them some

2969

01:57:36,410 --> 01:57:34,380

people and by the way this hat is in is

2970

01:57:38,930 --> 01:57:36,420

in honor of the who right here that's

2971

01:57:41,810 --> 01:57:38,940

why I'm wearing the Union Jack hat is is

2972

01:57:43,910 --> 01:57:41,820

to to Champion on uh my brothers and

2973

01:57:46,189 --> 01:57:43,920

sisters in the who today

2974

01:57:48,770 --> 01:57:46,199

um and and some people say oh it's a

2975

01:57:51,050 --> 01:57:48,780

jungle culture they're South Americans

2976

01:57:52,609 --> 01:57:51,060

they don't know what they're doing you

2977

01:57:55,609 --> 01:57:52,619

know shoot Mick West look how he shot

2978

01:57:58,070 --> 01:57:55,619

down that Chilean video uh but that

2979

01:57:59,810 --> 01:57:58,080

doesn't take away from the efficacy of

2980

01:58:01,850 --> 01:57:59,820

it the Brazilians are quite competent

2981

01:58:04,609 --> 01:58:01,860

they're they're a partner nation of both

2982

01:58:07,070 --> 01:58:04,619

of our our countries and

2983

01:58:09,169 --> 01:58:07,080

um uh in this case of the PO the folks

2984

01:58:11,030 --> 01:58:09,179

on this panel and so I think it's

2985

01:58:13,189 --> 01:58:11,040

significant evidence but as you say

2986

01:58:15,589 --> 01:58:13,199

there will only be a segment of the

2987

01:58:17,570 --> 01:58:15,599

world population uh certainly the

2988

01:58:20,689 --> 01:58:17,580

portuguese-speaking nations in Africa

2989

01:58:23,270 --> 01:58:20,699

and otherwise will will take it to heart

2990

01:58:25,189 --> 01:58:23,280

what the Brazilians uncover if that

2991

01:58:27,770 --> 01:58:25,199

video does become public but I think

2992

01:58:29,330 --> 01:58:27,780

there will also be a significant uh and

2993

01:58:32,930 --> 01:58:29,340

probably a majority of the world's

2994

01:58:35,270 --> 01:58:32,940

population that will probably ignore it

2995

01:58:36,830 --> 01:58:35,280

I just before sorry to interrupt but I

2996

01:58:39,709 --> 01:58:36,840

think what what this conversation has

2997

01:58:42,109 --> 01:58:39,719

proven is that people often say that we

2998

01:58:44,270 --> 01:58:42,119

don't need the government for disclosure

2999

01:58:47,270 --> 01:58:44,280

but if we get a video that is confirmed

3000

01:58:49,609 --> 01:58:47,280

to be legitimate then post disclosure

3001

01:58:51,169 --> 01:58:49,619

means a lot more work because people say

3002

01:58:53,209 --> 01:58:51,179

to me regularly what are you going to do

3003

01:58:56,410 --> 01:58:53,219

Post disclosure because isn't that your

3004

01:58:58,910 --> 01:58:56,420

job done and I'm like well no no

3005

01:59:00,770 --> 01:58:58,920

it's going to throw up a million more

3006

01:59:02,750 --> 01:59:00,780

questions and that will be ongoing for

3007

01:59:04,430 --> 01:59:02,760

many years and these are the intricacies

3008

01:59:05,750 --> 01:59:04,440

that I was kind of raising in that

3009

01:59:07,609 --> 01:59:05,760

question it wasn't so much to do with

3010

01:59:09,350 --> 01:59:07,619

James Fox and his footage but it was

3011

01:59:10,910 --> 01:59:09,360

more to do with if we get footage from

3012

01:59:13,129 --> 01:59:10,920

outside of a government source that is

3013

01:59:14,870 --> 01:59:13,139

proven to be legitimate

3014

01:59:16,669 --> 01:59:14,880

you know does the world pay attention

3015

01:59:19,910 --> 01:59:16,679

does the public pay attention do the

3016

01:59:21,410 --> 01:59:19,920

government then uh fess up there are so

3017

01:59:23,270 --> 01:59:21,420

many intricacies that come after that

3018

01:59:25,970 --> 01:59:23,280

and so my job certainly will not be done

3019

01:59:28,010 --> 01:59:25,980

you know with with that so it's it's a

3020

01:59:31,129 --> 01:59:28,020

really it's a mess it's a mess still

3021

01:59:35,209 --> 01:59:31,139

then two things one thing I want to ask

3022

01:59:36,649 --> 01:59:35,219

you is that certainly if that if that uh

3023

01:59:38,450 --> 01:59:36,659

evidence doesn't come from the

3024

01:59:40,550 --> 01:59:38,460

government it will need the Brazilian

3025

01:59:42,410 --> 01:59:40,560

government to legitimize it otherwise

3026

01:59:44,030 --> 01:59:42,420

it's just anybody from the US putting

3027

01:59:46,070 --> 01:59:44,040

out a video so it doesn't matter or

3028

01:59:47,930 --> 01:59:46,080

anybody from any country that's putting

3029

01:59:50,870 --> 01:59:47,940

out a video saying this is the actual

3030

01:59:54,290 --> 01:59:50,880

craft and this is the being so it will

3031

01:59:56,209 --> 01:59:54,300

need a a legitimacy to emanate from

3032

01:59:58,070 --> 01:59:56,219

their government and I still think they

3033

01:59:59,689 --> 01:59:58,080

have a heavy Hill to climb even if the

3034

02:00:02,390 --> 01:59:59,699

Brazilian government goes

3035

02:00:04,729 --> 02:00:02,400

okay the jig's up this is real

3036

02:00:07,010 --> 02:00:04,739

second question is I know that just on

3037

02:00:09,530 --> 02:00:07,020

UFOs alone you're never you're never

3038

02:00:11,089 --> 02:00:09,540

going to run out of content but uh will

3039

02:00:12,550 --> 02:00:11,099

there ever be a Bigfoot episode on

3040

02:00:16,310 --> 02:00:12,560

disclosure team

3041

02:00:20,510 --> 02:00:16,320

hell yeah man yeah and I'll tell you why

3042

02:00:23,990 --> 02:00:20,520

foot Community I have recently reached

3043

02:00:26,270 --> 02:00:24,000

out to Cliff barrickman yeah

3044

02:00:27,890 --> 02:00:26,280

yeah fine by the Bigfoot but yeah

3045

02:00:29,689 --> 02:00:27,900

whether he comes on or not but do you

3046

02:00:31,250 --> 02:00:29,699

know who I really want to speak to

3047

02:00:34,729 --> 02:00:31,260

is Bobo

3048

02:00:36,649 --> 02:00:34,739

James Bobo okay I can oh yeah I can help

3049

02:00:40,910 --> 02:00:36,659

you with either of those guys because

3050

02:00:42,649 --> 02:00:40,920

yes a new friend of cab who is going to

3051  
02:00:44,330 --> 02:00:42,659  
do another he did an episode with us

3052  
02:00:46,910 --> 02:00:44,340  
named Matt Knapp

3053  
02:00:49,250 --> 02:00:46,920  
um he did uh the last episode with us

3054  
02:00:51,589 --> 02:00:49,260  
and he's gonna do one we have on she

3055  
02:00:53,149 --> 02:00:51,599  
squashers from Minnesota Matt Knapp is

3056  
02:00:54,709 --> 02:00:53,159  
coming on and he and I actually may even

3057  
02:00:56,149 --> 02:00:54,719  
do something together

3058  
02:00:58,250 --> 02:00:56,159  
um I will ask him

3059  
02:00:59,930 --> 02:00:58,260  
um to help you out with uh get me BoBo

3060  
02:01:01,129 --> 02:00:59,940  
but one thing DJ you promised that you

3061  
02:01:03,229 --> 02:01:01,139  
weren't going to bring up Bigfoot on

3062  
02:01:06,770 --> 02:01:03,239  
this show it's too late I said it at the

3063  
02:01:08,470 --> 02:01:06,780

beginning I already dirtied the water so

3064

02:01:12,050 --> 02:01:08,480

that it happened

3065

02:01:13,850 --> 02:01:12,060

brother get me BoBo okay I will I will

3066

02:01:16,010 --> 02:01:13,860

ask Matt Knapp to help out with that

3067

02:01:20,030 --> 02:01:16,020

because he's gonna have on Priscilla on

3068

02:01:21,530 --> 02:01:20,040

his show nice good show yeah so nice

3069

02:01:23,930 --> 02:01:21,540

excellent well I want to hear from Deb

3070

02:01:26,270 --> 02:01:23,940

before we start the next topic Deb

3071

02:01:28,250 --> 02:01:26,280

well I mean I wish that it would be the

3072

02:01:30,050 --> 02:01:28,260

case that they would put out a video and

3073

02:01:32,390 --> 02:01:30,060

everyone would go oh well yeah now we

3074

02:01:33,770 --> 02:01:32,400

believe it but it's just it's just the

3075

02:01:36,530 --> 02:01:33,780

wrong time

3076

02:01:40,250 --> 02:01:36,540

um if it had been done in the 50s maybe

3077

02:01:42,770 --> 02:01:40,260

then but now everyone's still gonna go

3078

02:01:45,410 --> 02:01:42,780

at CG like that's that's what scares me

3079

02:01:47,270 --> 02:01:45,420

and we're still gonna have

3080

02:01:50,629 --> 02:01:47,280

um people who don't believe no matter

3081

02:01:52,790 --> 02:01:50,639

what and and that's safe for them we

3082

02:01:54,410 --> 02:01:52,800

have to understand that psychological

3083

02:01:55,910 --> 02:01:54,420

perspective it's safe for them and

3084

02:01:58,910 --> 02:01:55,920

comfortable for them

3085

02:02:01,669 --> 02:01:58,920

so you know it could take decades for

3086

02:02:04,430 --> 02:02:01,679

people to fully accept

3087

02:02:07,550 --> 02:02:04,440

that's a great Point man that the timing

3088

02:02:09,609 --> 02:02:07,560

is is significant that if it would have

3089

02:02:12,109 --> 02:02:09,619

happened before the era of digital

3090

02:02:14,089 --> 02:02:12,119

photography that is that is a really

3091

02:02:16,189 --> 02:02:14,099

great Point Deb I'm sorry to jump in

3092

02:02:18,290 --> 02:02:16,199

there Nathan no no it's a fantastic

3093

02:02:20,689 --> 02:02:18,300

Point excellent well I love that

3094

02:02:23,450 --> 02:02:20,699

conversation it's a big deal

3095

02:02:25,070 --> 02:02:23,460

um well Jill I want you to uh introduce

3096

02:02:28,609 --> 02:02:25,080

you at your topics let's put you on real

3097

02:02:30,550 --> 02:02:28,619

quick mystery guy okay my homie Jillian

3098

02:02:32,390 --> 02:02:30,560

Osborne

3099

02:02:34,609 --> 02:02:32,400

I am

3100

02:02:38,570 --> 02:02:34,619

I don't know I started to look at we

3101  
02:02:41,270 --> 02:02:38,580  
have a government website and for UFO

3102  
02:02:44,330 --> 02:02:41,280  
sightings and I looked at them to see

3103  
02:02:46,609 --> 02:02:44,340  
how many have been similar to mine

3104  
02:02:49,970 --> 02:02:46,619  
um and there's

3105  
02:02:52,250 --> 02:02:49,980  
I don't know is it 10 000 reports no

3106  
02:02:53,810 --> 02:02:52,260  
it's something something like that and

3107  
02:02:55,129 --> 02:02:53,820  
so it's a lot that I printed off and

3108  
02:02:57,589 --> 02:02:55,139  
there are quite a few that are very

3109  
02:02:59,990 --> 02:02:57,599  
similar to mine but it read me down it

3110  
02:03:01,850 --> 02:03:00,000  
led me down a little rabbit hole

3111  
02:03:04,189 --> 02:03:01,860  
um and I found out about

3112  
02:03:05,209 --> 02:03:04,199  
um project condyn has anyone heard of

3113  
02:03:08,330 --> 02:03:05,219

that

3114

02:03:11,870 --> 02:03:08,340

yep he have

3115

02:03:21,229 --> 02:03:16,390

yeah I know I know I know a lot yeah

3116

02:03:24,470 --> 02:03:22,609

oh just if we've heard of project

3117

02:03:25,850 --> 02:03:24,480

content okay excellent yeah yeah well I

3118

02:03:27,050 --> 02:03:25,860

mean who wants to take that for actually

3119

02:03:30,410 --> 02:03:27,060

Vinnie I'm going to give it to you since

3120

02:03:32,390 --> 02:03:30,420

we're in the rotation so uh yeah project

3121

02:03:34,250 --> 02:03:32,400

condyn is an extremely important

3122

02:03:36,410 --> 02:03:34,260

document especially coming from the UK

3123

02:03:37,850 --> 02:03:36,420

side of things I mean there have been

3124

02:03:40,310 --> 02:03:37,860

many conversations had about it about

3125

02:03:42,470 --> 02:03:40,320

where it came from now the US Government

3126

02:03:45,470 --> 02:03:42,480

tried to get this kind of study done

3127

02:03:47,390 --> 02:03:45,480

from the mid 90s and it never happened

3128

02:03:50,810 --> 02:03:47,400

until the third iteration which happened

3129

02:03:52,729 --> 02:03:50,820

in the year 2000 yeah it was released in

3130

02:03:54,589 --> 02:03:52,739

the year 2000 but I think it's they

3131

02:03:57,709 --> 02:03:54,599

started um putting it together in about

3132

02:04:01,129 --> 02:03:57,719

97 and it was actually an ex defense

3133

02:04:03,649 --> 02:04:01,139

intelligence officer uh Ron haddo that

3134

02:04:06,709 --> 02:04:03,659

wrote it now he had retired by that time

3135

02:04:09,109 --> 02:04:06,719

and it's a very

3136

02:04:12,169 --> 02:04:09,119

I see a lot of contradictions in that

3137

02:04:13,910 --> 02:04:12,179

document you know that UFOs are most

3138

02:04:15,770 --> 02:04:13,920

likely ball lightning and all of these

3139

02:04:18,109 --> 02:04:15,780

prosaic explanations but at the same

3140

02:04:23,030 --> 02:04:18,119

time it doesn't actually rule out

3141

02:04:25,189 --> 02:04:23,040

anything you know non-human it's a very

3142

02:04:26,450 --> 02:04:25,199

um it's a windy road that document if

3143

02:04:29,030 --> 02:04:26,460

you look into it there's a lot of

3144

02:04:32,390 --> 02:04:29,040

important redactions in there which

3145

02:04:34,010 --> 02:04:32,400

you can you know David Dr David Clark my

3146

02:04:35,870 --> 02:04:34,020

colleague and friend was the guy that

3147

02:04:38,450 --> 02:04:35,880

kind of got that released and you know

3148

02:04:39,649 --> 02:04:38,460

he's had conversations with people in in

3149

02:04:42,290 --> 02:04:39,659

the government in the ministry of

3150

02:04:44,930 --> 02:04:42,300

Defense about it and there's a lot of

3151  
02:04:47,030 --> 02:04:44,940  
little points that you can kind of piece

3152  
02:04:48,830 --> 02:04:47,040  
together in there

3153  
02:04:50,570 --> 02:04:48,840  
I'd love to have Frank's thoughts on it

3154  
02:04:52,669 --> 02:04:50,580  
and then maybe I can then jump in a

3155  
02:04:54,530 --> 02:04:52,679  
little bit after that because I kind of

3156  
02:04:56,450 --> 02:04:54,540  
need to

3157  
02:04:57,770 --> 02:04:56,460  
and see what he has to say and come at

3158  
02:04:59,689 --> 02:04:57,780  
it with certain aspects of that it's

3159  
02:05:02,030 --> 02:04:59,699  
it's I could I could go into it for

3160  
02:05:03,890 --> 02:05:02,040  
hours but I like a conversation on it

3161  
02:05:06,830 --> 02:05:03,900  
not just me talking about it it's it's

3162  
02:05:10,850 --> 02:05:06,840  
it's very very interesting sounds good

3163  
02:05:14,870 --> 02:05:13,070

yeah thanks very much um it is only

3164

02:05:16,129 --> 02:05:14,880

perfect I mean they're all the

3165

02:05:18,470 --> 02:05:16,139

predictions but also some incredible

3166

02:05:20,169 --> 02:05:18,480

nuggets that are inside it

3167

02:05:22,430 --> 02:05:20,179

um I mean it says you know that UAP

3168

02:05:23,209 --> 02:05:22,440

exists is in this beautiful right and

3169

02:05:26,830 --> 02:05:23,219

then it talks about their

3170

02:05:32,330 --> 02:05:29,810

to identify if there's a threat to the

3171

02:05:35,030 --> 02:05:32,340

UK and then to identify any potential

3172

02:05:37,850 --> 02:05:35,040

from the Technologies of Interest so I

3173

02:05:38,629 --> 02:05:37,860

mean there's a pretty important aspects

3174

02:05:41,089 --> 02:05:38,639

there

3175

02:05:42,830 --> 02:05:41,099

um and even though it says that um

3176

02:05:44,870 --> 02:05:42,840

the report itself and that there isn't

3177

02:05:46,550 --> 02:05:44,880

any inflation of significant defense

3178

02:05:48,470 --> 02:05:46,560

intelligence value because there are a

3179

02:05:49,669 --> 02:05:48,480

number of technical technological issues

3180

02:05:51,530 --> 02:05:49,679

that there are of uh you know defense

3181

02:05:52,970 --> 02:05:51,540

interests

3182

02:05:54,290 --> 02:05:52,980

um the other things that I found really

3183

02:05:56,330 --> 02:05:54,300

important from it

3184

02:05:57,470 --> 02:05:56,340

um is the fact that it looks at you know

3185

02:05:59,870 --> 02:05:57,480

what the Russians and the Chinese were

3186

02:06:02,990 --> 02:05:59,880

doing in terms of their own UAP

3187

02:06:06,229 --> 02:06:03,000

investigations and the fact that the UK

3188

02:06:08,050 --> 02:06:06,239

um said that you know the Russian

3189

02:06:11,030 --> 02:06:08,060

um Colonel um

3190

02:06:13,370 --> 02:06:11,040

and basically said the Russian part an

3191

02:06:15,169 --> 02:06:13,380

aircraft had been lost trying to change

3192

02:06:18,109 --> 02:06:15,179

just at UAP

3193

02:06:19,550 --> 02:06:18,119

um so even though the the UK report

3194

02:06:21,729 --> 02:06:19,560

sayings of no significant you know and

3195

02:06:25,189 --> 02:06:21,739

you know defense intelligence interest

3196

02:06:28,370 --> 02:06:25,199

after that time that the USSR was the UK

3197

02:06:30,290 --> 02:06:28,380

in the UK NATO's principle uh you know

3198

02:06:31,970 --> 02:06:30,300

strategic competitor okay so the Russian

3199

02:06:34,910 --> 02:06:31,980

Air Force was amazing

3200

02:06:36,890 --> 02:06:34,920

threat um you know to the UK to to all

3201  
02:06:39,669 --> 02:06:36,900  
make their Partners so if the Russians

3202  
02:06:42,050 --> 02:06:39,679  
were considering you

3203  
02:06:44,570 --> 02:06:42,060  
as they were then would it not be

3204  
02:06:46,910 --> 02:06:44,580  
logical to cons to assume that the RAF

3205  
02:06:49,490 --> 02:06:46,920  
at the USAF and all their NATO uh you

3206  
02:06:51,950 --> 02:06:49,500  
know also considered

3207  
02:06:54,410 --> 02:06:51,960  
um you know uh um UAP

3208  
02:06:57,229 --> 02:06:54,420  
your threat and also a very interesting

3209  
02:06:59,570 --> 02:06:57,239  
section which is uh

3210  
02:07:01,070 --> 02:06:59,580  
um often overlooked and it says and it's

3211  
02:07:02,870 --> 02:07:01,080  
basically saying when the UK would

3212  
02:07:04,250 --> 02:07:02,880  
consider UAP to be a threat now think

3213  
02:07:05,689 --> 02:07:04,260

forward to what's been going on more

3214

02:07:07,129 --> 02:07:05,699

more recently

3215

02:07:09,169 --> 02:07:07,139

um both in terms of what's happened in

3216

02:07:10,790 --> 02:07:09,179

NATO countries also in the US

3217

02:07:13,250 --> 02:07:10,800

so it says

3218

02:07:14,149 --> 02:07:13,260

um but UAP would be considered to be a

3219

02:07:15,649 --> 02:07:14,159

threat

3220

02:07:17,510 --> 02:07:15,659

it could successfully penetrate the

3221

02:07:19,790 --> 02:07:17,520

defendant the defensive um area of the

3222

02:07:21,649 --> 02:07:19,800

UK at the air defense region of the UK

3223

02:07:23,629 --> 02:07:21,659

okay that's number one

3224

02:07:25,189 --> 02:07:23,639

um they would considered a threat

3225

02:07:27,290 --> 02:07:25,199

it could cause damage a kind of physical

3226

02:07:29,450 --> 02:07:27,300

effects or electronic effects if there's

3227

02:07:32,330 --> 02:07:29,460

a risk of an air Hazard such as a you

3228

02:07:34,010 --> 02:07:32,340

know a collision or damaging um you know

3229

02:07:35,930 --> 02:07:34,020

airliners or other aircraft

3230

02:07:37,729 --> 02:07:35,940

it would also be a considered a threat

3231

02:07:40,310 --> 02:07:37,739

by the UK If objects found within the

3232

02:07:41,510 --> 02:07:40,320

airspace were found to be hostile

3233

02:07:43,370 --> 02:07:41,520

uh

3234

02:07:44,689 --> 02:07:43,380

if challenged and invitation I can't

3235

02:07:46,850 --> 02:07:44,699

maneuver our own Airborne or

3236

02:07:50,510 --> 02:07:46,860

ground-based air defenses right then the

3237

02:07:52,010 --> 02:07:50,520

next uh uh parameter they look at

3238

02:07:53,750 --> 02:07:52,020

um whether the UK would consider you

3239

02:07:55,550 --> 02:07:53,760

know UAP be a threat if controlled

3240

02:07:57,830 --> 02:07:55,560

objects could enter and leave the UKF

3241

02:08:00,709 --> 02:07:57,840

defense region having possibly obtained

3242

02:08:03,530 --> 02:08:00,719

intelligence data EG imagery electronic

3243

02:08:05,270 --> 02:08:03,540

intelligence Etc so the real little it's

3244

02:08:07,129 --> 02:08:05,280

in there and if you take the Brits were

3245

02:08:11,689 --> 02:08:07,139

saying and this was defense intelligence

3246

02:08:13,490 --> 02:08:11,699

55. back in 2000 and I'm sorry back in

3247

02:08:14,750 --> 02:08:13,500

about the report

3248

02:08:15,950 --> 02:08:14,760

um and you bring that forward it's

3249

02:08:20,390 --> 02:08:15,960

really really quite pertinent what's

3250

02:08:24,649 --> 02:08:22,550

hey and Nathan I just want to point out

3251

02:08:26,570 --> 02:08:24,659

one thing here today because I just want

3252

02:08:29,689 --> 02:08:26,580

to give a shout out we have two members

3253

02:08:31,970 --> 02:08:29,699

of the royal parachute Infantry Regiment

3254

02:08:35,689 --> 02:08:31,980

here today Frank and Jillian so what's

3255

02:08:41,930 --> 02:08:39,890

amazing yeah anyway I'm sorry I'll pass

3256

02:08:45,770 --> 02:08:41,940

it back over Frank and Jillian excellent

3257

02:08:50,930 --> 02:08:45,780

analysis Frank thank you uh Ali

3258

02:08:57,010 --> 02:08:52,970

see everyone looks for this mute button

3259

02:09:02,149 --> 02:08:59,870

you know as you were talking then Joe

3260

02:09:02,990 --> 02:09:02,159

when you you were posing your question I

3261

02:09:05,149 --> 02:09:03,000

was

3262

02:09:07,550 --> 02:09:05,159

strikes me and I might go off in a

3263

02:09:09,890 --> 02:09:07,560

tangent hit but those of us that are

3264

02:09:13,669 --> 02:09:09,900

experiences we

3265

02:09:15,770 --> 02:09:13,679

we look for Vindication and authenticity

3266

02:09:16,729 --> 02:09:15,780

I can't get the word up other than that

3267

02:09:18,589 --> 02:09:16,739

word

3268

02:09:21,970 --> 02:09:18,599

and we start

3269

02:09:24,530 --> 02:09:21,980

trying to attach our experiences to

3270

02:09:26,689 --> 02:09:24,540

tangible reports and things that have

3271

02:09:29,030 --> 02:09:26,699

come out from the government to to kind

3272

02:09:31,550 --> 02:09:29,040

of or you know to kind of make sense of

3273

02:09:33,169 --> 02:09:31,560

what's happened to us and earlier in the

3274

02:09:35,149 --> 02:09:33,179

conversation with with the other group

3275

02:09:37,850 --> 02:09:35,159

you know there was a lot of talk around

3276

02:09:40,790 --> 02:09:37,860

how experiences are not necessarily

3277

02:09:43,669 --> 02:09:40,800

overlooked but we're not always in the

3278

02:09:45,649 --> 02:09:43,679

conversation and it just struck me that

3279

02:09:47,570 --> 02:09:45,659

you know with your experience and then

3280

02:09:50,510 --> 02:09:47,580

you you know look on the Google Website

3281

02:09:52,250 --> 02:09:50,520

and you're looking for things as well it

3282

02:09:53,870 --> 02:09:52,260

I think I'm getting completely off topic

3283

02:09:57,290 --> 02:09:53,880

but I think the point I'm trained to me

3284

02:09:59,270 --> 02:09:57,300

is that you know a lot of these reports

3285

02:10:02,149 --> 02:09:59,280

it's not it's what they don't say that's

3286

02:10:04,609 --> 02:10:02,159

often quite relevant but I also think it

3287

02:10:07,490 --> 02:10:04,619

comes back to the it was having an

3288

02:10:10,310 --> 02:10:07,500

experience at time that that weaves a

3289

02:10:13,010 --> 02:10:10,320

narrative into these reports so you know

3290

02:10:15,169 --> 02:10:13,020

are we getting information in the right

3291

02:10:17,870 --> 02:10:15,179

way is information being left out

3292

02:10:19,669 --> 02:10:17,880

purposefully and I think my small

3293

02:10:22,070 --> 02:10:19,679

knowledge of that report it's definitely

3294

02:10:23,709 --> 02:10:22,080

around what's not in there is what I

3295

02:10:25,970 --> 02:10:23,719

took from it

3296

02:10:27,830 --> 02:10:25,980

yeah the one thing I would say on that

3297

02:10:29,810 --> 02:10:27,840

is that Ron haddo worked on this on his

3298

02:10:31,850 --> 02:10:29,820

own with a little bit of help from his

3299

02:10:35,089 --> 02:10:31,860

secretary and that's about it they did

3300

02:10:37,010 --> 02:10:35,099

have access to you know secas weren't

3301

02:10:39,350 --> 02:10:37,020

the ones investigating the UFO cases we

3302

02:10:41,270 --> 02:10:39,360

know it was di55 and they looked at a

3303

02:10:43,129 --> 02:10:41,280

period over about 10 years for the main

3304

02:10:45,169 --> 02:10:43,139

cases for the majority of what went into

3305

02:10:47,390 --> 02:10:45,179

the document but what I think what's

3306

02:10:49,850 --> 02:10:47,400

pertinent is that it we've been asking

3307

02:10:51,709 --> 02:10:49,860

and shouting out the UFO Community as to

3308

02:10:54,350 --> 02:10:51,719

the US government to go right back to

3309

02:10:56,990 --> 02:10:54,360

1947 and what the UK government should

3310

02:10:59,209 --> 02:10:57,000

have done and still should do is go back

3311

02:11:00,770 --> 02:10:59,219

that far as well because some of the

3312

02:11:03,050 --> 02:11:00,780

best cases that I personally have

3313

02:11:05,810 --> 02:11:03,060

researched are coming from the 50s where

3314

02:11:07,910 --> 02:11:05,820

we have multiple sensor radar data

3315

02:11:10,850 --> 02:11:07,920

everything and testimony from cases

3316

02:11:13,370 --> 02:11:10,860

involving UAP with Pilots you know all

3317

02:11:15,890 --> 02:11:13,380

military personnel so to have one man

3318

02:11:17,689 --> 02:11:15,900

who was retired then come back and do a

3319

02:11:19,669 --> 02:11:17,699

report in three years on his own trying

3320

02:11:21,290 --> 02:11:19,679

to get information it could have been so

3321

02:11:22,850 --> 02:11:21,300

much better and I think that has to be

3322

02:11:24,169 --> 02:11:22,860

taken into account when looking at the

3323

02:11:26,350 --> 02:11:24,179

document

3324

02:11:28,790 --> 02:11:26,360

this is amazing

3325

02:11:30,830 --> 02:11:28,800

yeah I was gonna say we have you Frank

3326

02:11:32,750 --> 02:11:30,840

who knows The Insider view of this and

3327

02:11:34,970 --> 02:11:32,760

Vinnie who has studied it from the

3328

02:11:37,490 --> 02:11:34,980

outside yeah please go ahead please

3329

02:11:40,609 --> 02:11:37,500

amazing

3330

02:11:42,229 --> 02:11:40,619

but um you know when I was

3331

02:11:43,250 --> 02:11:42,239

a young intelligence officer and I was

3332

02:11:46,070 --> 02:11:43,260

looking at the Royal Air Force not

3333

02:11:48,410 --> 02:11:46,080

coming through Air Force intelligence

3334

02:11:49,550 --> 02:11:48,420

um you know and then later when I came

3335

02:11:50,870 --> 02:11:49,560

out and then I'm looking at things like

3336

02:11:56,870 --> 02:11:50,880

online report there's a very big

3337

02:12:01,790 --> 02:12:00,050

and and what was going on in terms of uh

3338

02:12:04,030 --> 02:12:01,800

five um you know the people who are

3339

02:12:07,490 --> 02:12:04,040

debriefing and brief

3340

02:12:09,169 --> 02:12:07,500

squadrons and Pilots uh I had to have a

3341

02:12:11,629 --> 02:12:09,179

very perspective from what the I-55 had

3342

02:12:15,410 --> 02:12:13,250

interesting

3343

02:12:17,450 --> 02:12:15,420

it seems like it's filtered doesn't it

3344

02:12:20,390 --> 02:12:17,460

it's there's a filter that goes on in

3345

02:12:23,510 --> 02:12:20,400

between people yeah and I'm reporting

3346

02:12:25,189 --> 02:12:23,520

these things and I also

3347

02:12:27,589 --> 02:12:25,199

I don't know

3348

02:12:29,570 --> 02:12:27,599

um it wasn't peer reviewed

3349

02:12:33,830 --> 02:12:29,580

um

3350

02:12:36,109 --> 02:12:33,840

so I mean to to have something unpear un

3351

02:12:37,910 --> 02:12:36,119

peer reviewed but also

3352

02:12:41,149 --> 02:12:37,920

um and like you said if it was only him

3353

02:12:43,490 --> 02:12:41,159

that was doing the report himself who is

3354

02:12:44,870 --> 02:12:43,500

he to speculate about orbs in the sky

3355

02:12:47,689 --> 02:12:44,880

being

3356

02:12:49,370 --> 02:12:47,699

um electrical activity or some sort of

3357

02:12:52,010 --> 02:12:49,380

phenomenon that nobody else knows about

3358

02:12:54,109 --> 02:12:52,020

no scientists know about this phenomena

3359

02:12:56,149 --> 02:12:54,119

and that's appearing in the skies and

3360

02:12:57,770 --> 02:12:56,159

just to write it off and that that was

3361

02:12:59,890 --> 02:12:57,780

only ever said when there was the

3362

02:13:02,750 --> 02:12:59,900

Freedom of Information request

3363

02:13:06,169 --> 02:13:02,760

to open up the document you know so of

3364

02:13:07,370 --> 02:13:06,179

course it's hidden it's all hidden oh I

3365

02:13:09,649 --> 02:13:07,380

I've been lucky enough to have

3366

02:13:11,390 --> 02:13:09,659

conversations with members of di55 that

3367

02:13:13,669 --> 02:13:11,400

work there during the 90s off the Record

3368

02:13:15,169 --> 02:13:13,679

now it's not my place to to say anything

3369

02:13:17,330 --> 02:13:15,179

publicly but it's a very different

3370

02:13:19,910 --> 02:13:17,340

conversation from what we're having and

3371

02:13:23,149 --> 02:13:19,920

the information that we know about so

3372

02:13:25,850 --> 02:13:23,159

that throws up so many questions and

3373

02:13:28,250 --> 02:13:25,860

it's really really eye-opening just how

3374

02:13:30,109 --> 02:13:28,260

much the British government the ministry

3375

02:13:31,550 --> 02:13:30,119

of Defense the military don't want to

3376

02:13:34,129 --> 02:13:31,560

talk about this subject you know we

3377

02:13:36,649 --> 02:13:34,139

always feel like we follow what the US

3378

02:13:38,569 --> 02:13:36,659

is doing but so far we've not heard of

3379

02:13:41,030 --> 02:13:38,579

Peep so let's just hope in the next few

3380

02:13:44,390 --> 02:13:41,040

years if we start seeing a progression

3381

02:13:47,030 --> 02:13:44,400

in the US that the UK follows souk I'm

3382

02:13:48,530 --> 02:13:47,040

not yeah confident it'll happen but I

3383

02:13:51,189 --> 02:13:48,540

but I hope it will

3384

02:13:57,350 --> 02:13:51,199

I do want to say also

3385

02:14:02,750 --> 02:13:59,510

no you go ahead mate I'll follow you oh

3386

02:14:05,030 --> 02:14:02,760

okay and where I live and you Brits will

3387

02:14:09,229 --> 02:14:05,040

know it just by me sort of talking about

3388

02:14:13,129 --> 02:14:09,239

it and it's a military location quite a

3389

02:14:17,270 --> 02:14:13,139

significant one and I've I'm being led

3390

02:14:18,530 --> 02:14:17,280

to believe that it is soon to be HQ for

3391

02:14:23,030 --> 02:14:18,540

psyops

3392

02:14:23,689 --> 02:14:23,040

and during my experiences

3393

02:14:26,510 --> 02:14:23,699

um

3394

02:14:29,510 --> 02:14:26,520

there was a significant amount of

3395

02:14:32,209 --> 02:14:29,520

military aircraft in the area

3396

02:14:35,390 --> 02:14:32,219

all the time and we could see them

3397

02:14:37,970 --> 02:14:35,400

during the day during the evening and

3398

02:14:42,709 --> 02:14:37,980

and going in directions that weren't

3399

02:14:45,350 --> 02:14:42,719

usual very big aircraft you know so yeah

3400

02:14:48,169 --> 02:14:45,360

that was really and that I've heard that

3401  
02:14:51,169 --> 02:14:48,179  
from inside so that's the intention that

3402  
02:14:53,810 --> 02:14:51,179  
this is going to be psyops HQ

3403  
02:14:56,270 --> 02:14:53,820  
um so it's interesting when you think

3404  
02:14:57,470 --> 02:14:56,280  
about the things I've seen and then you

3405  
02:15:00,709 --> 02:14:57,480  
wonder

3406  
02:15:02,149 --> 02:15:00,719  
is it fake you know and I can't help but

3407  
02:15:05,270 --> 02:15:02,159  
think that because even though you've

3408  
02:15:08,149 --> 02:15:05,280  
seen it you go down the route of oh wow

3409  
02:15:10,609 --> 02:15:08,159  
that's incredible and then you go off on

3410  
02:15:12,350 --> 02:15:10,619  
a sort of another path of what if it's

3411  
02:15:14,990 --> 02:15:12,360  
something else and so you start to

3412  
02:15:18,709 --> 02:15:15,000  
investigate that as well

3413  
02:15:21,589 --> 02:15:18,719

um so yeah it's but what would be the

3414

02:15:25,370 --> 02:15:21,599

point of it is it just new technology

3415

02:15:26,270 --> 02:15:25,380

for well for psyops you know for a war

3416

02:15:29,870 --> 02:15:26,280

um

3417

02:15:33,109 --> 02:15:29,880

and are they testing it out on us

3418

02:15:40,149 --> 02:15:34,790

yeah Frank do you want to come back on

3419

02:15:44,750 --> 02:15:42,709

based on my own experiences

3420

02:15:46,750 --> 02:15:44,760

and also what actually says

3421

02:15:50,390 --> 02:15:46,760

um

3422

02:15:51,890 --> 02:15:50,400

attempted there's never been an

3423

02:15:53,510 --> 02:15:51,900

attempted insect

3424

02:15:55,550 --> 02:15:53,520

to the key in the UK defense reason well

3425

02:15:56,330 --> 02:15:55,560

we know that's rubbish because in

3426

02:15:56,950 --> 02:15:56,340

the

3427

02:16:00,709 --> 02:15:56,960

um

3428

02:16:03,609 --> 02:16:00,719

Taurus case uh which is actually uh an

3429

02:16:06,830 --> 02:16:03,619

American aircraft an American pilot

3430

02:16:08,450 --> 02:16:06,840

command of further all efforts basically

3431

02:16:10,669 --> 02:16:08,460

protect the UK out event region and then

3432

02:16:13,689 --> 02:16:10,679

also there was um

3433

02:16:17,350 --> 02:16:16,430

and he actually knows that he was part

3434

02:16:21,229 --> 02:16:17,360

of her

3435

02:16:23,450 --> 02:16:21,239

crew uh flight group and they edited

3436

02:16:25,910 --> 02:16:23,460

multiple eops over the central United

3437

02:16:27,169 --> 02:16:25,920

Kingdom so

3438

02:16:29,950 --> 02:16:27,179

you know there's a lot of stuff that's

3439

02:16:31,910 --> 02:16:29,960

basically missing from this report

3440

02:16:33,230 --> 02:16:31,920

over

3441

02:16:34,849 --> 02:16:33,240

the in the UF has reached me another

3442

02:16:37,849 --> 02:16:34,859

husband

3443

02:16:39,469 --> 02:16:37,859

still there's a lot of a lot of very

3444

02:16:41,089 --> 02:16:39,479

not much in the report you know as I

3445

02:16:41,750 --> 02:16:41,099

pointed out so you have to take the kind

3446

02:16:44,750 --> 02:16:41,760

of

3447

02:16:48,410 --> 02:16:44,760

hey

3448

02:16:50,570 --> 02:16:48,420

he's an expert on radars

3449

02:16:51,889 --> 02:16:50,580

that's what he writes to use PhD on so

3450

02:16:55,669 --> 02:16:51,899

you can see that

3451

02:16:58,129 --> 02:16:55,679

interest in exploiting the military uh

3452

02:17:00,129 --> 02:16:58,139

attracting what he can for future UK

3453

02:17:05,169 --> 02:17:00,139

electric capabilities

3454

02:17:11,270 --> 02:17:07,969

yeah well I mean the thread that I have

3455

02:17:13,849 --> 02:17:11,280

here from this too is that um we are

3456

02:17:16,669 --> 02:17:13,859

looking for that link between personal

3457

02:17:19,730 --> 02:17:16,679

experience and and sort of collective

3458

02:17:22,429 --> 02:17:19,740

legitimate uh truth and knowledge and

3459

02:17:24,770 --> 02:17:22,439

you know that seal of approval right so

3460

02:17:27,830 --> 02:17:24,780

there needs to be that connecting uh

3461

02:17:29,150 --> 02:17:27,840

point between what we're seeing and and

3462

02:17:31,849 --> 02:17:29,160

experiencing on a very personal level

3463

02:17:35,389 --> 02:17:31,859

and what is happening at a

3464

02:17:37,910 --> 02:17:35,399

large scale this is true

3465

02:17:41,389 --> 02:17:37,920

level and these reports are are doing

3466

02:17:43,969 --> 02:17:41,399

that but not in a in a way that satisfy

3467

02:17:45,830 --> 02:17:43,979

and meet the need that we have for those

3468

02:17:49,129 --> 02:17:45,840

answers

3469

02:17:50,929 --> 02:17:49,139

um and so what report will come out that

3470

02:17:53,209 --> 02:17:50,939

will hopefully get us closer to

3471

02:17:55,490 --> 02:17:53,219

addressing those answers and and is is

3472

02:17:57,589 --> 02:17:55,500

such a report even possible

3473

02:17:59,389 --> 02:17:57,599

um I don't know and it certainly would

3474

02:18:02,330 --> 02:17:59,399

look very different than anything we've

3475

02:18:05,030 --> 02:18:02,340

ever seen nothing like this nothing like

3476

02:18:08,389 --> 02:18:05,040

Blue Book you know it would take it so

3477

02:18:10,429 --> 02:18:08,399

much further than just that superficial

3478

02:18:12,110 --> 02:18:10,439

you know and I'm saying that word that

3479

02:18:13,790 --> 02:18:12,120

making it sound like it's very you know

3480

02:18:16,610 --> 02:18:13,800

trite but the superficial government

3481

02:18:18,530 --> 02:18:16,620

layer this is a multi-layered cake you

3482

02:18:21,110 --> 02:18:18,540

know it's it's not just our government's

3483

02:18:22,490 --> 02:18:21,120

looking at this but it's our people and

3484

02:18:24,770 --> 02:18:22,500

the people of the world

3485

02:18:26,870 --> 02:18:24,780

uh so hopefully we do get something like

3486

02:18:28,790 --> 02:18:26,880

that one day I think we need it

3487

02:18:30,650 --> 02:18:28,800

absolutely I think one thing that I find

3488

02:18:33,709 --> 02:18:30,660

shocking about the UK government is for

3489

02:18:34,969 --> 02:18:33,719

example we know that the UK released a

3490

02:18:38,089 --> 02:18:34,979

whole load of files into the national

3491

02:18:39,709 --> 02:18:38,099

archives from 2007 eight and nine and

3492

02:18:40,849 --> 02:18:39,719

you know I was lucky enough to go down

3493

02:18:42,709 --> 02:18:40,859

to the archives and look at the

3494

02:18:45,349 --> 02:18:42,719

documents that have yet to be digitized

3495

02:18:47,509 --> 02:18:45,359

these are only in physical format you

3496

02:18:49,250 --> 02:18:47,519

have to go down and you kind of have to

3497

02:18:51,349 --> 02:18:49,260

know you have to ask for the files in

3498

02:18:53,509 --> 02:18:51,359

advance so if you don't know what you

3499

02:18:55,549 --> 02:18:53,519

want to look at you don't know what to

3500

02:18:57,110 --> 02:18:55,559

ask for and so I did a lot of

3501

02:18:59,690 --> 02:18:57,120

preparation I went down there I found

3502

02:19:01,849 --> 02:18:59,700

cases of craft being witnessed by

3503

02:19:04,190 --> 02:19:01,859

multiple school children cases we'd

3504

02:19:05,750 --> 02:19:04,200

never seen before so many things like

3505

02:19:08,389 --> 02:19:05,760

that these are on par with kind of

3506

02:19:10,429 --> 02:19:08,399

aerial school and and West all but we've

3507

02:19:12,230 --> 02:19:10,439

never heard of them never heard of them

3508

02:19:14,089 --> 02:19:12,240

and that I find really shocking that

3509

02:19:15,469 --> 02:19:14,099

it's never been reported on so there's

3510

02:19:18,290 --> 02:19:15,479

so much to come out of the UK government

3511

02:19:19,790 --> 02:19:18,300

still for for many years Frank was

3512

02:19:22,129 --> 02:19:19,800

talking about the Milton Torres case

3513

02:19:24,530 --> 02:19:22,139

we've got the the uh Lake in East Ben

3514

02:19:26,270 --> 02:19:24,540

Waters from I think it was 52 we've got

3515

02:19:29,030 --> 02:19:26,280

all the sightings in operation main

3516

02:19:32,830 --> 02:19:29,040

brace no 1956 some of them are the most

3517

02:19:36,349 --> 02:19:32,840

compelling multi-uh data collected cases

3518

02:19:39,230 --> 02:19:36,359

in in UK history there's so much we can

3519

02:19:40,910 --> 02:19:39,240

still learn and bring out on on things

3520

02:19:43,310 --> 02:19:40,920

in the UK

3521

02:19:46,790 --> 02:19:43,320

yeah I love this discussion DJ I want to

3522

02:19:51,770 --> 02:19:49,429

I'm going to use an aircraft analogy for

3523

02:19:54,590 --> 02:19:51,780

this one and relative to the Condon

3524

02:19:56,030 --> 02:19:54,600

report and uh one of the uses of

3525

02:19:58,070 --> 02:19:56,040

something called a column and filter

3526

02:20:02,210 --> 02:19:58,080

Kalman

3527

02:20:04,370 --> 02:20:02,220

is when you're taking analog air data

3528

02:20:07,670 --> 02:20:04,380

and you're feeding it through a column

3529

02:20:09,889 --> 02:20:07,680

and filter it can then be digitized and

3530

02:20:11,810 --> 02:20:09,899

fed into a mission computer

3531

02:20:14,750 --> 02:20:11,820

and the problem that we're having is

3532

02:20:17,090 --> 02:20:14,760

that that Coleman filter is something

3533

02:20:19,910 --> 02:20:17,100

like in this case the British government

3534

02:20:21,889 --> 02:20:19,920

it could be the the US government or

3535

02:20:24,410 --> 02:20:21,899

whatever pick a government that you want

3536

02:20:26,870 --> 02:20:24,420

France you know Italy whatever

3537

02:20:29,270 --> 02:20:26,880

and then what comes out of it has

3538

02:20:32,630 --> 02:20:29,280

already passed through that Coleman

3539

02:20:34,910 --> 02:20:32,640

filter which is their sensors and they

3540

02:20:37,310 --> 02:20:34,920

have digitized that information and

3541

02:20:40,790 --> 02:20:37,320

presented it in a way that they want us

3542

02:20:43,010 --> 02:20:40,800

to see it the way Coleman filter uh

3543

02:20:45,469 --> 02:20:43,020

takes that information and presents it

3544

02:20:48,110 --> 02:20:45,479

to the mission computer in a way that

3545

02:20:51,170 --> 02:20:48,120

the mission computer can then ingest

3546

02:20:55,010 --> 02:20:51,180

that data and formulate its algorithm

3547

02:20:58,190 --> 02:20:55,020

with that without that without that data

3548

02:21:00,410 --> 02:20:58,200

that we couldn't compute a climb or a

3549

02:21:02,630 --> 02:21:00,420

dive or whatever that that that system

3550

02:21:05,150 --> 02:21:02,640

is looking for so the column filter does

3551  
02:21:07,790 --> 02:21:05,160  
that job the problem for us as consumers

3552  
02:21:09,349 --> 02:21:07,800  
of UFO information is that we don't want

3553  
02:21:12,410 --> 02:21:09,359  
that common filter

3554  
02:21:15,170 --> 02:21:12,420  
we want that that data to come in and

3555  
02:21:17,570 --> 02:21:15,180  
come directly to us in its original form

3556  
02:21:19,250 --> 02:21:17,580  
because as I said a grouping such as

3557  
02:21:24,950 --> 02:21:19,260  
ours is ready to take that information

3558  
02:21:27,770 --> 02:21:24,960  
in and analyze it and accept it and come

3559  
02:21:30,170 --> 02:21:27,780  
to peace with that information and we're

3560  
02:21:31,550 --> 02:21:30,180  
not in need of a common filter I can't

3561  
02:21:34,849 --> 02:21:31,560  
say that necessarily for everybody

3562  
02:21:36,490 --> 02:21:34,859  
that's in the world but I know that the

3563  
02:21:39,349 --> 02:21:36,500

people that I've met

3564

02:21:41,210 --> 02:21:39,359

largely not completely if you go through

3565

02:21:43,190 --> 02:21:41,220

UFO Twitter there are people that are

3566

02:21:45,830 --> 02:21:43,200

not ready for that and those are the

3567

02:21:47,450 --> 02:21:45,840

people that are looking to debunk every

3568

02:21:50,389 --> 02:21:47,460

aspect of something that's obviously

3569

02:21:54,410 --> 02:21:50,399

true because because they've legislated

3570

02:21:56,570 --> 02:21:54,420

on this on on the basis of seeing uh

3571

02:21:57,650 --> 02:21:56,580

evidence that we've yet to seen and only

3572

02:21:59,630 --> 02:21:57,660

heard of

3573

02:22:01,370 --> 02:21:59,640

so anyway that that that's my

3574

02:22:04,250 --> 02:22:01,380

interpretation we don't need that calm

3575

02:22:06,710 --> 02:22:04,260

and filter uh because what we're getting

3576

02:22:09,230 --> 02:22:06,720

out of that is the condyn report and and

3577

02:22:11,030 --> 02:22:09,240

it's it's like in other countries that

3578

02:22:13,550 --> 02:22:11,040

we really don't care for we just want

3579

02:22:14,750 --> 02:22:13,560

the the information yeah I love that

3580

02:22:16,730 --> 02:22:14,760

Insight that perception management

3581

02:22:19,070 --> 02:22:16,740

aspect to it

3582

02:22:21,110 --> 02:22:19,080

um Deb what do you think well I just

3583

02:22:23,030 --> 02:22:21,120

wanted to say when it comes to reports

3584

02:22:24,410 --> 02:22:23,040

it's one of my favorite things to look

3585

02:22:32,929 --> 02:22:24,420

at

3586

02:22:34,969 --> 02:22:32,939

something like a 900 page report on how

3587

02:22:38,510 --> 02:22:34,979

Roswell was not real

3588

02:22:40,910 --> 02:22:38,520

like that was 900 pages and when it

3589

02:22:43,730 --> 02:22:40,920

comes to this time it was you know it

3590

02:22:46,910 --> 02:22:43,740

was basically a book so when it comes to

3591

02:22:49,309 --> 02:22:46,920

these reports we get 70 pages and then

3592

02:22:51,110 --> 02:22:49,319

some of those pages we basically have to

3593

02:22:52,969 --> 02:22:51,120

beg for

3594

02:22:54,530 --> 02:22:52,979

um I guess I just wanted to chime in and

3595

02:22:56,630 --> 02:22:54,540

say when it comes to reports I would

3596

02:22:59,570 --> 02:22:56,640

like the table to be turned can we get

3597

02:23:01,250 --> 02:22:59,580

the 900 pages on how this is real thank

3598

02:23:04,730 --> 02:23:01,260

you very much

3599

02:23:06,770 --> 02:23:04,740

yes that sounds great Deb what's up to

3600

02:23:09,410 --> 02:23:06,780

Jill's son is that Jill's son what's up

3601  
02:23:11,150 --> 02:23:09,420  
buddy that's right Jill we've uh we've

3602  
02:23:12,469 --> 02:23:11,160  
had a wonderful time with you on the

3603  
02:23:14,210 --> 02:23:12,479  
show this evening and we've only

3604  
02:23:16,429 --> 02:23:14,220  
scratched the surface of your experience

3605  
02:23:19,190 --> 02:23:16,439  
so we look forward to getting that full

3606  
02:23:20,570 --> 02:23:19,200  
story uh another time thank you so much

3607  
02:23:23,030 --> 02:23:20,580  
for joining us

3608  
02:23:25,250 --> 02:23:23,040  
thank you so much and I'll speak to you

3609  
02:23:32,510 --> 02:23:25,260  
all soon okay all right sounds good take

3610  
02:23:37,849 --> 02:23:34,370  
all right so I'm gonna uh let's see

3611  
02:23:39,290 --> 02:23:37,859  
who's got the net next topic here we've

3612  
02:23:41,150 --> 02:23:39,300  
uh

3613  
02:23:44,710 --> 02:23:41,160

I think it's Holly I believe it's Holly

3614

02:23:52,809 --> 02:23:48,889

now DJ I got kicked out of a cult today

3615

02:23:57,770 --> 02:23:56,090

just one good job

3616

02:23:59,210 --> 02:23:57,780

I know I didn't even know I was in it

3617

02:24:01,309 --> 02:23:59,220

until they got kicked what have you done

3618

02:24:04,550 --> 02:24:01,319

today Nathan come on did you get kicked

3619

02:24:06,650 --> 02:24:04,560

out of a car not enough apparently yeah

3620

02:24:09,110 --> 02:24:06,660

hey it's not even Monday it's not even

3621

02:24:11,990 --> 02:24:09,120

Monday so

3622

02:24:13,690 --> 02:24:12,000

um my topic uh will be no surprise to

3623

02:24:17,809 --> 02:24:13,700

those that know me will be a little bit

3624

02:24:19,969 --> 02:24:17,819

wooy-ish but um so

3625

02:24:21,349 --> 02:24:19,979

hold on to your underpants you ready you

3626

02:24:23,690 --> 02:24:21,359

ready for going in

3627

02:24:26,330 --> 02:24:23,700

it's a given my work within sort of

3628

02:24:31,550 --> 02:24:26,340

human initiative contact experiences and

3629

02:24:34,190 --> 02:24:31,560

events and my very own brand of C5 I am

3630

02:24:37,070 --> 02:24:34,200

convinced through my own experiences and

3631

02:24:40,670 --> 02:24:37,080

and those of my peers around me that

3632

02:24:43,010 --> 02:24:40,680

pace it out that we are there is a very

3633

02:24:46,969 --> 02:24:43,020

strong link between Consciousness and

3634

02:24:50,809 --> 02:24:46,979

them whatever they may be and I believe

3635

02:24:54,410 --> 02:24:50,819

that that expands further into that

3636

02:24:57,230 --> 02:24:54,420

we're all part of the grand ecosystem of

3637

02:24:59,809 --> 02:24:57,240

a galactic proportion within that

3638

02:25:02,570 --> 02:24:59,819

information is shared in in really

3639

02:25:05,809 --> 02:25:02,580

interesting ways recently Dr Gary Nolan

3640

02:25:09,469 --> 02:25:05,819

said that um the infinity you will quote

3641

02:25:12,590 --> 02:25:09,479

me if I'm wrong at Jays and James's

3642

02:25:14,510 --> 02:25:12,600

event inquiry into the anomalous he said

3643

02:25:17,150 --> 02:25:14,520

um there was something to do the degree

3644

02:25:19,730 --> 02:25:17,160

of that there's information

3645

02:25:22,190 --> 02:25:19,740

and being passed you know between brains

3646

02:25:23,630 --> 02:25:22,200

and and where we're kind of

3647

02:25:25,550 --> 02:25:23,640

um being able to tap into that

3648

02:25:28,130 --> 02:25:25,560

information and all of his work around

3649

02:25:30,650 --> 02:25:28,140

sort of the enlarged basal ganglia and

3650

02:25:35,710 --> 02:25:30,660

of science might not of course I love

3651

02:25:35,720 --> 02:25:40,750

it's not a disease

3652

02:25:47,030 --> 02:25:43,969

no doesn't itch or anything anyway I'm

3653

02:25:49,730 --> 02:25:47,040

being silly so my question is

3654

02:25:50,929 --> 02:25:49,740

um if we are all connected my topic if

3655

02:25:53,870 --> 02:25:50,939

we're all connected to the ground

3656

02:25:57,110 --> 02:25:53,880

ecosystem and Consciousness is a thing

3657

02:25:59,210 --> 02:25:57,120

do we believe that the powers that be

3658

02:26:00,170 --> 02:25:59,220

um you know Department of Defense or you

3659

02:26:01,849 --> 02:26:00,180

know whatever

3660

02:26:04,429 --> 02:26:01,859

or have an understanding that

3661

02:26:06,590 --> 02:26:04,439

Consciousness does do something and if

3662

02:26:10,610 --> 02:26:06,600

so do we believe that they are

3663

02:26:14,210 --> 02:26:10,620

developing technology to weaponize this

3664

02:26:17,030 --> 02:26:14,220

between weaponize the link because I I

3665

02:26:18,710 --> 02:26:17,040

believe there is a strong link but how

3666

02:26:21,230 --> 02:26:18,720

are they you know

3667

02:26:24,590 --> 02:26:21,240

all the powers that be are they able to

3668

02:26:27,050 --> 02:26:24,600

make it more tangible I think it's my

3669

02:26:29,030 --> 02:26:27,060

question is it are they able to use it

3670

02:26:30,370 --> 02:26:29,040

for benefit to be able to make contact

3671

02:26:32,330 --> 02:26:30,380

with them

3672

02:26:35,389 --> 02:26:32,340

great question

3673

02:26:36,410 --> 02:26:35,399

Vinnie that's really really interesting

3674

02:26:38,330 --> 02:26:36,420

and

3675

02:26:40,010 --> 02:26:38,340

my answer will be highly speculative

3676

02:26:42,230 --> 02:26:40,020

obviously because we don't have any kind

3677

02:26:44,150 --> 02:26:42,240

of tangible proof on that but I think if

3678

02:26:45,950 --> 02:26:44,160

you know like some of the the stories

3679

02:26:48,530 --> 02:26:45,960

may claim that you know the US

3680

02:26:52,370 --> 02:26:48,540

government had a downed craft in access

3681

02:26:53,990 --> 02:26:52,380

to living entities following 1947 and

3682

02:26:55,730 --> 02:26:54,000

Consciousness and

3683

02:26:57,650 --> 02:26:55,740

um you know the ability to speak without

3684

02:26:59,690 --> 02:26:57,660

speaking you know that telepathic

3685

02:27:01,670 --> 02:26:59,700

communication and if that kind of study

3686

02:27:03,650 --> 02:27:01,680

has been going on since the late 40s

3687

02:27:05,990 --> 02:27:03,660

then you have to look at the Stanford

3688

02:27:08,210 --> 02:27:06,000

Research Institute and remote viewing

3689

02:27:10,910 --> 02:27:08,220

and all that does all that link to it

3690

02:27:14,210 --> 02:27:10,920

about using the the power of the brain

3691

02:27:16,370 --> 02:27:14,220

and the mind to to to to see things to

3692

02:27:18,830 --> 02:27:16,380

view things did that come from that you

3693

02:27:19,790 --> 02:27:18,840

know so many possibilities

3694

02:27:23,990 --> 02:27:19,800

um

3695

02:27:26,929 --> 02:27:24,000

so I mean when it comes to ce5 and Heist

3696

02:27:28,849 --> 02:27:26,939

I'm very open to that possibility I like

3697

02:27:30,770 --> 02:27:28,859

to keep an open mind

3698

02:27:33,710 --> 02:27:30,780

um I won't shoot it down until there's

3699

02:27:35,750 --> 02:27:33,720

uh you know proper evidence to say that

3700

02:27:38,990 --> 02:27:35,760

it does that it's not real but like

3701  
02:27:40,849 --> 02:27:39,000  
anything and I do listen to great minds

3702  
02:27:43,190 --> 02:27:40,859  
like Gary Knoll and and things like that

3703  
02:27:45,290 --> 02:27:43,200  
so I think for that conversation it's

3704  
02:27:49,070 --> 02:27:45,300  
still a case of I keep my eye on it I'm

3705  
02:27:51,530 --> 02:27:49,080  
very open to it and I will not knock

3706  
02:27:53,150 --> 02:27:51,540  
anybody who may whose belief systems may

3707  
02:27:55,670 --> 02:27:53,160  
be further down the line than mine are

3708  
02:27:57,950 --> 02:27:55,680  
so yeah that's probably not a really

3709  
02:27:59,510 --> 02:27:57,960  
particularly deep answer but you know

3710  
02:28:01,309 --> 02:27:59,520  
that's just kind of as far as I take it

3711  
02:28:02,389 --> 02:28:01,319  
that I'm very open to it I keep my eye

3712  
02:28:04,250 --> 02:28:02,399  
on it and

3713  
02:28:05,990 --> 02:28:04,260

yeah that's probably about it I think

3714

02:28:07,670 --> 02:28:06,000

well maybe we can come back at you with

3715

02:28:09,110 --> 02:28:07,680

one sorry go ahead DJ I was just gonna

3716

02:28:10,849 --> 02:28:09,120

say when you think about great minds you

3717

02:28:13,849 --> 02:28:10,859

think about great Gary Nolan think about

3718

02:28:15,349 --> 02:28:13,859

Dr Diana pasoka does DJ come right after

3719

02:28:19,849 --> 02:28:15,359

that

3720

02:28:21,590 --> 02:28:19,859

know we we just keep you at the top and

3721

02:28:24,889 --> 02:28:21,600

then we go like below that it says it

3722

02:28:27,290 --> 02:28:24,899

goes without saying

3723

02:28:28,450 --> 02:28:27,300

yeah we get there eventually we do

3724

02:28:31,190 --> 02:28:28,460

um

3725

02:28:33,290 --> 02:28:31,200

absolutely man uh no I well I want to

3726

02:28:36,170 --> 02:28:33,300

ask you this follow-up so do you think

3727

02:28:39,590 --> 02:28:36,180

it's safe to say that if the government

3728

02:28:41,990 --> 02:28:39,600

was able to master this and again we are

3729

02:28:44,450 --> 02:28:42,000

being very speculative uh that they

3730

02:28:46,670 --> 02:28:44,460

would do so and I know Frank would

3731

02:28:48,830 --> 02:28:46,680

answer I'm I'm thinking Frank's going to

3732

02:28:50,630 --> 02:28:48,840

answer this yes because of the power of

3733

02:28:52,849 --> 02:28:50,640

this technology but what would you say

3734

02:28:55,429 --> 02:28:52,859

to that if they had if they could do it

3735

02:28:57,950 --> 02:28:55,439

what do I think I think they would go to

3736

02:28:59,690 --> 02:28:57,960

all ends of the Earth to master it to to

3737

02:29:01,670 --> 02:28:59,700

weaponize it to use it to to their

3738

02:29:03,650 --> 02:29:01,680

benefit and like I said if if we look at

3739

02:29:05,450 --> 02:29:03,660

remote viewing the powers of what they

3740

02:29:06,230 --> 02:29:05,460

could or what they attempted to use that

3741

02:29:08,030 --> 02:29:06,240

for

3742

02:29:10,309 --> 02:29:08,040

you know

3743

02:29:14,389 --> 02:29:10,319

it's endless it's Endless Possibilities

3744

02:29:17,030 --> 02:29:14,399

you know it was government CIA military

3745

02:29:18,530 --> 02:29:17,040

of course it was if you know you say

3746

02:29:20,330 --> 02:29:18,540

weaponized you don't mean it as a

3747

02:29:23,110 --> 02:29:20,340

necessarily as a weapon but certainly

3748

02:29:26,570 --> 02:29:23,120

for Advantage in in a military sort of

3749

02:29:28,370 --> 02:29:26,580

aspect so yeah why not of course you

3750

02:29:30,770 --> 02:29:28,380

know a lot of arrows kind of point in

3751

02:29:32,929 --> 02:29:30,780

that direction

3752

02:29:35,570 --> 02:29:32,939

we'll see I don't know I just don't know

3753

02:29:38,150 --> 02:29:35,580

I'm very very bad at being speculative

3754

02:29:39,230 --> 02:29:38,160

it's all good all good well let's hear

3755

02:29:47,710 --> 02:29:39,240

from Frank what do you think about this

3756

02:29:47,720 --> 02:29:50,990

I mean

3757

02:29:58,070 --> 02:29:53,570

yeah so you know

3758

02:30:00,710 --> 02:29:58,080

would would Consciousness or how we use

3759

02:30:03,349 --> 02:30:00,720

Consciousness in our brains as a way of

3760

02:30:05,690 --> 02:30:03,359

connecting on all levels do we believe

3761

02:30:07,370 --> 02:30:05,700

that if the government could weaponize

3762

02:30:12,790 --> 02:30:07,380

that connection for their own benefit

3763

02:30:17,690 --> 02:30:14,990

according to

3764

02:30:19,490 --> 02:30:17,700

yeah I mean so if you read um Nick

3765

02:30:21,770 --> 02:30:19,500

bedford's book

3766

02:30:24,410 --> 02:30:21,780

um what's it called end of days uh it's

3767

02:30:26,210 --> 02:30:24,420

not about the I reread it a couple of

3768

02:30:28,130 --> 02:30:26,220

weeks ago here so what about the colony

3769

02:30:30,230 --> 02:30:28,140

they're definitely uh trying to get in

3770

02:30:32,570 --> 02:30:30,240

contact uh what's you know people you'd

3771

02:30:34,910 --> 02:30:32,580

call mediums affected

3772

02:30:36,290 --> 02:30:34,920

keep a very open mind being uh being an

3773

02:30:38,330 --> 02:30:36,300

experencer but they actually had very

3774

02:30:40,190 --> 02:30:38,340

bad results that um for people who who

3775

02:30:42,349 --> 02:30:40,200

tried to contact these kind of other

3776

02:30:44,210 --> 02:30:42,359

higher Consciousness or entities one of

3777

02:30:46,849 --> 02:30:44,220

them ended up with um almost kind of

3778

02:30:48,469 --> 02:30:46,859

like a well they ended up dead one had

3779

02:30:49,670 --> 02:30:48,479

like a crushed skull one one died from

3780

02:30:51,710 --> 02:30:49,680

his fiction

3781

02:30:53,030 --> 02:30:51,720

and the other one died in another

3782

02:30:54,170 --> 02:30:53,040

horrible way

3783

02:30:55,429 --> 02:30:54,180

um it's just basically trying to be in

3784

02:30:56,330 --> 02:30:55,439

contact with these entities but I think

3785

02:30:58,389 --> 02:30:56,340

the government definitely trying to

3786

02:31:00,590 --> 02:30:58,399

recognize that whether it's for

3787

02:31:02,030 --> 02:31:00,600

understanding whether it's like the

3788

02:31:04,610 --> 02:31:02,040

experiments but

3789

02:31:05,929 --> 02:31:04,620

these Europeans and the secret block did

3790

02:31:07,550 --> 02:31:05,939

um where you know basically you could um

3791

02:31:09,110 --> 02:31:07,560

uh you know you could kill people but

3792

02:31:10,730 --> 02:31:09,120

with power of your mind from a thousand

3793

02:31:13,010 --> 02:31:10,740

thousands of kilometers away whether

3794

02:31:15,710 --> 02:31:13,020

it's um

3795

02:31:17,690 --> 02:31:15,720

depending how to operate the controls of

3796

02:31:19,490 --> 02:31:17,700

an advanced UAP using your Consciousness

3797

02:31:21,950 --> 02:31:19,500

whether it's trying to be in contact

3798

02:31:23,090 --> 02:31:21,960

with with them with ET or whoever it is

3799

02:31:25,309 --> 02:31:23,100

some other

3800

02:31:26,750 --> 02:31:25,319

Consciousness um I think if you look at

3801  
02:31:27,950 --> 02:31:26,760  
what happened to skinwalk I mean the

3802  
02:31:32,750 --> 02:31:27,960  
people there definitely try to make

3803  
02:31:37,670 --> 02:31:34,550  
and if you've got something that can um

3804  
02:31:39,290 --> 02:31:37,680  
you know uh you know examine cows um you

3805  
02:31:41,090 --> 02:31:39,300  
know within sight of ranchers during the

3806  
02:31:44,150 --> 02:31:41,100  
day you know 400 meters away and you

3807  
02:31:45,650 --> 02:31:44,160  
know in physical entities and um yeah so

3808  
02:31:48,230 --> 02:31:45,660  
you know crypto that can survive

3809  
02:31:49,790 --> 02:31:48,240  
gunshots from High Velocity rounds then

3810  
02:31:51,770 --> 02:31:49,800  
um you'll want to weaponize all of those

3811  
02:31:53,090 --> 02:31:51,780  
capabilities one you don't want to

3812  
02:31:54,889 --> 02:31:53,100  
understand you know what's the level of

3813  
02:31:56,090 --> 02:31:54,899

threat to your enforces then you're

3814

02:31:59,210 --> 02:31:56,100

going to want to understand how to

3815

02:32:00,770 --> 02:31:59,220

weaponize that and then and also You're

3816

02:32:02,090 --> 02:32:00,780

Gonna Wanna mitigate

3817

02:32:04,309 --> 02:32:02,100

um those things that are operating in a

3818

02:32:05,270 --> 02:32:04,319

place like Skinwalker uh um I guess your

3819

02:32:06,830 --> 02:32:05,280

own horses then also you're going to

3820

02:32:08,510 --> 02:32:06,840

want to protect it or

3821

02:32:09,830 --> 02:32:08,520

um against any other you know

3822

02:32:13,190 --> 02:32:09,840

terrestrial I just reaping their hands

3823

02:32:18,050 --> 02:32:13,200

on it so so yeah um anything that can be

3824

02:32:24,410 --> 02:32:21,889

yeah absolutely I mean no doubt right

3825

02:32:27,110 --> 02:32:24,420

um so you know it's a very interesting

3826

02:32:28,670 --> 02:32:27,120

question and I wonder as well

3827

02:32:30,950 --> 02:32:28,680

um at least you know speculated about

3828

02:32:34,070 --> 02:32:30,960

this with Darren on liminal frames but

3829

02:32:36,469 --> 02:32:34,080

the degree to which other beings who may

3830

02:32:40,670 --> 02:32:36,479

have uh greater Mastery over

3831

02:32:42,349 --> 02:32:40,680

Consciousness and its ability to enhance

3832

02:32:45,830 --> 02:32:42,359

or uh

3833

02:32:47,929 --> 02:32:45,840

changed reality or perceived reality did

3834

02:32:50,450 --> 02:32:47,939

they have the maturity to use that

3835

02:32:52,250 --> 02:32:50,460

properly you know do they because you

3836

02:32:55,190 --> 02:32:52,260

know if you think about this like what

3837

02:32:58,250 --> 02:32:55,200

if uh you know Humanity

3838

02:33:00,230 --> 02:32:58,260

were to cease to exist tomorrow and so

3839

02:33:01,670 --> 02:33:00,240

but but and then there's an afterlife

3840

02:33:03,770 --> 02:33:01,680

and then and they're we're all there

3841

02:33:06,710 --> 02:33:03,780

we're kind of transitioning to some

3842

02:33:08,330 --> 02:33:06,720

other you know bodied spin-bodied

3843

02:33:10,969 --> 02:33:08,340

experience

3844

02:33:13,070 --> 02:33:10,979

um a lot of us would probably abuse

3845

02:33:14,929 --> 02:33:13,080

whatever abilities those other bodies

3846

02:33:17,750 --> 02:33:14,939

might have if they were enhanced from

3847

02:33:20,030 --> 02:33:17,760

our own you know so our next iteration

3848

02:33:22,790 --> 02:33:20,040

wouldn't exactly necess you know be like

3849

02:33:25,790 --> 02:33:22,800

wiser or more mature but we might be

3850

02:33:27,469 --> 02:33:25,800

able to do more damage right so

3851

02:33:29,690 --> 02:33:27,479

I think that could very well be what's

3852

02:33:32,389 --> 02:33:29,700

happening with some of these others that

3853

02:33:34,790 --> 02:33:32,399

they uh have a greater technological

3854

02:33:38,210 --> 02:33:34,800

ability but not necessarily a greater

3855

02:33:40,610 --> 02:33:38,220

wit wisdom or control or maturity with

3856

02:33:44,030 --> 02:33:40,620

respect to these abilities obviously

3857

02:33:46,670 --> 02:33:44,040

that is entirely speculative but um it's

3858

02:33:49,370 --> 02:33:46,680

a lot of power and if the us or any

3859

02:33:51,349 --> 02:33:49,380

other government you know can manipulate

3860

02:33:52,849 --> 02:33:51,359

that and use it to its Advantage then

3861

02:33:55,309 --> 02:33:52,859

absolutely that would be the ultimate

3862

02:33:58,690 --> 02:33:55,319

trump card would it would it not

3863

02:33:58,700 --> 02:34:03,230

for me

3864

02:34:06,170 --> 02:34:04,910

a lot of things from the from the world

3865

02:34:09,170 --> 02:34:06,180

of if the

3866

02:34:11,450 --> 02:34:09,180

of them saying uh Consciousness type

3867

02:34:13,309 --> 02:34:11,460

technology more than we had and one

3868

02:34:15,110 --> 02:34:13,319

after I often think this to myself that

3869

02:34:17,090 --> 02:34:15,120

keeps me up at night

3870

02:34:19,610 --> 02:34:17,100

dear to the Ancients possess an

3871

02:34:22,610 --> 02:34:19,620

understanding of Consciousness and how

3872

02:34:24,830 --> 02:34:22,620

to use remote viewing how to use you

3873

02:34:26,870 --> 02:34:24,840

know all of their extra abilities that

3874

02:34:29,450 --> 02:34:26,880

gave them perhaps some kind of Advantage

3875

02:34:33,170 --> 02:34:29,460

evolutionary at that time we put did

3876

02:34:35,510 --> 02:34:33,180

humans possess this this knowledge then

3877

02:34:38,450 --> 02:34:35,520

we lost it somehow and the fact that

3878

02:34:41,210 --> 02:34:38,460

that we don't understand how it's used

3879

02:34:43,250 --> 02:34:41,220

in this day and age I find really really

3880

02:34:46,190 --> 02:34:43,260

interesting because you know you look at

3881

02:34:47,990 --> 02:34:46,200

what the Ancients built and they had had

3882

02:34:50,090 --> 02:34:48,000

knowledge without the technology of

3883

02:34:52,429 --> 02:34:50,100

aquaphor's under Stone circles they had

3884

02:34:55,010 --> 02:34:52,439

they had they had not knowledge of the

3885

02:34:57,230 --> 02:34:55,020

Celeste the way the the heavens moved

3886

02:34:59,210 --> 02:34:57,240

and they had knowledge that they just

3887

02:35:01,910 --> 02:34:59,220

couldn't possess but that perhaps

3888

02:35:04,490 --> 02:35:01,920

without having a technology spanned over

3889

02:35:06,770 --> 02:35:04,500

thousands of miles someone in you know

3890

02:35:08,630 --> 02:35:06,780

in in the the near Australia in the

3891

02:35:10,250 --> 02:35:08,640

Pacific out there would have the same

3892

02:35:12,290 --> 02:35:10,260

knowledge as someone out in South

3893

02:35:14,450 --> 02:35:12,300

America and they weren't flying around

3894

02:35:16,010 --> 02:35:14,460

to tell each other so how how did they

3895

02:35:18,010 --> 02:35:16,020

possess this type of knowledge if it

3896

02:35:20,809 --> 02:35:18,020

wasn't on some kind of information

3897

02:35:21,650 --> 02:35:20,819

Consciousness Highway and I do think

3898

02:35:25,309 --> 02:35:21,660

that

3899

02:35:27,410 --> 02:35:25,319

we've lost it perhaps now but you know

3900

02:35:29,690 --> 02:35:27,420

looking at the work that Dr Gary Nolan's

3901

02:35:31,790 --> 02:35:29,700

doing and experiences that have been

3902

02:35:33,650 --> 02:35:31,800

near craft or something's happened to

3903

02:35:35,450 --> 02:35:33,660

them and part of their brain that's

3904

02:35:38,349 --> 02:35:35,460

responsible for Consciousness is

3905

02:35:41,690 --> 02:35:38,359

enlarged is it happening because it is

3906

02:35:44,030 --> 02:35:41,700

evolutionary kind of advantageous to

3907

02:35:46,610 --> 02:35:44,040

happen I am just the speculative queen

3908

02:35:48,170 --> 02:35:46,620

I'm just going to put it out there no no

3909

02:35:51,469 --> 02:35:48,180

I mean I love that I mean I think it's

3910

02:35:53,630 --> 02:35:51,479

safe to say that our ancient ancestors

3911

02:35:55,849 --> 02:35:53,640

um certainly were leaning on skills and

3912

02:35:57,110 --> 02:35:55,859

abilities that we really don't rely on

3913

02:36:00,230 --> 02:35:57,120

very much anymore you know our

3914

02:36:01,550 --> 02:36:00,240

materialist world right we're we kind of

3915

02:36:04,550 --> 02:36:01,560

walk around with these technological

3916

02:36:07,070 --> 02:36:04,560

crushes that enable us to do a lot of

3917

02:36:08,990 --> 02:36:07,080

amazing things but but because we lean

3918

02:36:10,730 --> 02:36:09,000

on those things we don't develop and

3919

02:36:13,790 --> 02:36:10,740

kind of work those other muscles that

3920

02:36:16,250 --> 02:36:13,800

maybe are part of our our our toolkit

3921

02:36:17,630 --> 02:36:16,260

and so it's very conceivable that you

3922

02:36:19,370 --> 02:36:17,640

know again being speculative here but

3923

02:36:22,370 --> 02:36:19,380

it's conceivable that there's this uh

3924

02:36:25,130 --> 02:36:22,380

kind of deeper intuition uh this deeper

3925

02:36:27,830 --> 02:36:25,140

way of knowing that ancient people may

3926

02:36:31,190 --> 02:36:27,840

have uh possessed and been quite Adept

3927

02:36:32,870 --> 02:36:31,200

at using I love the idea of that right I

3928

02:36:34,550 --> 02:36:32,880

mean to me the Romantic in me is like

3929

02:36:35,870 --> 02:36:34,560

yeah that's so cool and I want to I want

3930

02:36:37,670 --> 02:36:35,880

to know what that looks like you know

3931

02:36:39,170 --> 02:36:37,680

what could they do

3932

02:36:40,910 --> 02:36:39,180

yeah totally and there's a lot of

3933

02:36:43,370 --> 02:36:40,920

connections you can you can sort of put

3934

02:36:44,690 --> 02:36:43,380

piece together again speculatively but

3935

02:36:46,429 --> 02:36:44,700

one thing Frank mentioned there he

3936

02:36:48,349 --> 02:36:46,439

brought up skin walker Ranch that

3937

02:36:50,630 --> 02:36:48,359

ultimate automatically made me think of

3938

02:36:52,130 --> 02:36:50,640

the work of Colonel John Alexander who I

3939

02:36:54,770 --> 02:36:52,140

know Frank knows really well and you

3940

02:36:57,230 --> 02:36:54,780

know he's got links to a lot of studies

3941

02:36:58,610 --> 02:36:57,240

into non-lethal Weaponry but then you

3942

02:37:00,590 --> 02:36:58,620

know if you think about the advanced

3943

02:37:02,210 --> 02:37:00,600

theoretical physics working group like

3944

02:37:04,550 --> 02:37:02,220

could there be connections there between

3945

02:37:06,110 --> 02:37:04,560

some kind of Consciousness based or

3946

02:37:08,510 --> 02:37:06,120

Advanced kind of technology that

3947

02:37:11,450 --> 02:37:08,520

utilizes something non-lethal that's not

3948

02:37:13,790 --> 02:37:11,460

you know your average guns and and

3949

02:37:15,530 --> 02:37:13,800

physical Weaponry you know it throws up

3950

02:37:18,770 --> 02:37:15,540

so many questions for me but I find it

3951  
02:37:21,590 --> 02:37:18,780  
fascinating again speculatively but yeah

3952  
02:37:21,600 --> 02:37:28,750  
foreign

3953  
02:37:35,389 --> 02:37:32,210  
if you were going to go if we were to go

3954  
02:37:36,650 --> 02:37:35,399  
um full on David Jacobs right

3955  
02:37:38,389 --> 02:37:36,660  
um and I respect his work and I'm fast

3956  
02:37:40,610 --> 02:37:38,399  
and always been fasted by his work so if

3957  
02:37:43,070 --> 02:37:40,620  
you assume speculatively that there's a

3958  
02:37:45,050 --> 02:37:43,080  
highly Advanced alien race on Earth and

3959  
02:37:47,809 --> 02:37:45,060  
they're slowly basically taking up the

3960  
02:37:50,210 --> 02:37:47,819  
human race by uh you know breeding with

3961  
02:37:52,490 --> 02:37:50,220  
us and using our DNA and basically

3962  
02:37:54,050 --> 02:37:52,500  
replacing us with uh hubris you know

3963  
02:37:55,370 --> 02:37:54,060

aliens that look like humans and they're

3964

02:37:57,830 --> 02:37:55,380

going to keep a small group of humans

3965

02:38:00,110 --> 02:37:57,840

basically a slave labor and that they

3966

02:38:02,090 --> 02:38:00,120

rely on telepathy for power then that

3967

02:38:04,070 --> 02:38:02,100

would be very very scary because uh you

3968

02:38:06,710 --> 02:38:04,080

know you're military you have to be able

3969

02:38:09,290 --> 02:38:06,720

to train your operators so they could uh

3970

02:38:11,210 --> 02:38:09,300

you know counter this telepathic powers

3971

02:38:12,590 --> 02:38:11,220

control and you'd be worried about your

3972

02:38:14,630 --> 02:38:12,600

National command Authority being taken

3973

02:38:16,010 --> 02:38:14,640

over and uh you know the you know your

3974

02:38:17,690 --> 02:38:16,020

president and your key decision makers

3975

02:38:19,730 --> 02:38:17,700

being assassinated by members of their

3976

02:38:20,990 --> 02:38:19,740

security details or actually alien and

3977

02:38:23,570 --> 02:38:21,000

hybrids so you want to have people

3978

02:38:25,010 --> 02:38:23,580

humans who can identify them and you'd

3979

02:38:27,050 --> 02:38:25,020

also want to be able to you know remote

3980

02:38:29,210 --> 02:38:27,060

view you'd also want to be you know be

3981

02:38:31,010 --> 02:38:29,220

able to remote you their activities uh

3982

02:38:32,809 --> 02:38:31,020

their their craft how their craft work

3983

02:38:35,090 --> 02:38:32,819

the Technologies what their intentions

3984

02:38:36,590 --> 02:38:35,100

are where they come from their Witnesses

3985

02:38:38,450 --> 02:38:36,600

you know their combat effective to this

3986

02:38:40,190 --> 02:38:38,460

organization you know intentions and

3987

02:38:41,389 --> 02:38:40,200

locations basically so those are all

3988

02:38:42,770 --> 02:38:41,399

things that you want to do from like you

3989

02:38:44,030 --> 02:38:42,780

know Military Intelligence perspective

3990

02:38:46,130 --> 02:38:44,040

if you were just looking at it

3991

02:38:47,270 --> 02:38:46,140

speculatively but um you know there's a

3992

02:38:48,650 --> 02:38:47,280

lot of things going on around us that

3993

02:38:50,090 --> 02:38:48,660

are invisible and they interact with us

3994

02:38:51,710 --> 02:38:50,100

or we don't know what they are and some

3995

02:38:53,570 --> 02:38:51,720

of them seem to be United Deni and some

3996

02:38:55,190 --> 02:38:53,580

of them seem to be not so if you talk to

3997

02:38:57,170 --> 02:38:55,200

Adaptive that's an absolutely horrible

3998

02:38:59,330 --> 02:38:57,180

experience if you talk to an experimenter

3999

02:39:00,650 --> 02:38:59,340

then by the nature themselves coordinate

4000

02:39:02,750 --> 02:39:00,660

themselves an experience just more maybe

4001  
02:39:05,570 --> 02:39:02,760  
of a benign experience that they've had

4002  
02:39:06,889 --> 02:39:05,580  
um so you've really got a err on the

4003  
02:39:08,389 --> 02:39:06,899  
side of caution I think take the good

4004  
02:39:09,710 --> 02:39:08,399  
with the good but also be prepared for

4005  
02:39:13,190 --> 02:39:09,720  
the bad and I think the military tree

4006  
02:39:15,110 --> 02:39:13,200  
and and you know the groups like um uh

4007  
02:39:16,670 --> 02:39:15,120  
you know that uh like Nick Redfern has

4008  
02:39:19,490 --> 02:39:16,680  
mentioned and the Collins Elite you know

4009  
02:39:21,230 --> 02:39:19,500  
some people were deeply disturbed by

4010  
02:39:22,670 --> 02:39:21,240  
um you know the these uh these other

4011  
02:39:24,770 --> 02:39:22,680  
entities and the fact that they may be

4012  
02:39:26,750 --> 02:39:24,780  
demonic for example so that was just the

4013  
02:39:28,429 --> 02:39:26,760

point that I wanted to put in there

4014

02:39:30,650 --> 02:39:28,439

yeah thank you Frank I know DJ you

4015

02:39:32,270 --> 02:39:30,660

wanted to get on this too

4016

02:39:34,490 --> 02:39:32,280

yeah for one thing I want to say to

4017

02:39:35,809 --> 02:39:34,500

everybody I just want to reset that uh

4018

02:39:38,870 --> 02:39:35,819

just to let everybody know the other

4019

02:39:40,849 --> 02:39:38,880

projects so uh Nathan here uh the

4020

02:39:43,190 --> 02:39:40,859

co-conspirator of this joint is also the

4021

02:39:45,530 --> 02:39:43,200

host of liminal frames along with

4022

02:39:46,610 --> 02:39:45,540

exo-academian and he's also hosting a

4023

02:39:48,830 --> 02:39:46,620

new once a month show called

4024

02:39:51,290 --> 02:39:48,840

perturbations with Kelly Chase of the

4025

02:39:53,510 --> 02:39:51,300

UFO rabbit hole and I'd like everybody

4026

02:39:55,730 --> 02:39:53,520

to check that out and give that yeah

4027

02:39:57,830 --> 02:39:55,740

let's have Holly and give that one some

4028

02:39:59,630 --> 02:39:57,840

love a like and a subscribe as well as

4029

02:40:02,929 --> 02:39:59,640

well as you should do for this show if

4030

02:40:05,050 --> 02:40:02,939

you if you so desire and uh the host of

4031

02:40:07,610 --> 02:40:05,060

the weird sisters that's

4032

02:40:09,290 --> 02:40:07,620

w-y-r-d-e the weird sisters on YouTube

4033

02:40:11,330 --> 02:40:09,300

don't know if they're on podcast because

4034

02:40:13,130 --> 02:40:11,340

Holly's ignoring me when I ask her that

4035

02:40:16,309 --> 02:40:13,140

question if not we will get her on

4036

02:40:18,830 --> 02:40:16,319

podcast in short order uh and of course

4037

02:40:23,290 --> 02:40:18,840

the host of the disclosure team The

4038

02:40:26,929 --> 02:40:23,300

Legend who gonna be speaking in Roswell

4039

02:40:29,330 --> 02:40:26,939

Vinnie Adams my brother

4040

02:40:30,469 --> 02:40:29,340

um both support and the Union Jack uh we

4041

02:40:32,270 --> 02:40:30,479

have a

4042

02:40:35,090 --> 02:40:32,280

some of us on here that are American

4043

02:40:38,030 --> 02:40:35,100

that absolutely love uh British culture

4044

02:40:40,730 --> 02:40:38,040

and so this episode basically is a

4045

02:40:43,730 --> 02:40:40,740

celebration of uh British culture from

4046

02:40:46,610 --> 02:40:43,740

Americans uh we love it and that's why

4047

02:40:48,650 --> 02:40:46,620

we've put this together twice and there

4048

02:40:51,349 --> 02:40:48,660

will be a Thrice and we'll try to get

4049

02:40:54,110 --> 02:40:51,359

some new people on including a brother a

4050

02:40:56,450 --> 02:40:54,120

sister from the Republic of Ireland get

4051  
02:40:59,210 --> 02:40:56,460  
up in this joint and someone from

4052  
02:41:00,830 --> 02:40:59,220  
Scotland and so we got to get that in we

4053  
02:41:02,330 --> 02:41:00,840  
didn't get my grill in unfortunately but

4054  
02:41:05,389 --> 02:41:02,340  
maybe we can get another Scotsman on

4055  
02:41:06,830 --> 02:41:05,399  
here uh and Another Irish person uh for

4056  
02:41:09,469 --> 02:41:06,840  
the next one

4057  
02:41:11,450 --> 02:41:09,479  
so my thoughts on this topic on the

4058  
02:41:15,050 --> 02:41:11,460  
brilliant question posed by Miss Holly

4059  
02:41:16,849 --> 02:41:15,060  
Ann Wood is that um

4060  
02:41:20,389 --> 02:41:16,859  
as an empath that's how I'm going to

4061  
02:41:21,469 --> 02:41:20,399  
look at this uh as an empath which which

4062  
02:41:23,870 --> 02:41:21,479  
is me

4063  
02:41:27,170 --> 02:41:23,880

and so I'm gonna try to ask each

4064

02:41:29,990 --> 02:41:27,180

panelist here to put themselves in the

4065

02:41:32,270 --> 02:41:30,000

position of either sect death or

4066

02:41:36,469 --> 02:41:32,280

president if you will

4067

02:41:38,450 --> 02:41:36,479

and if you are so now I am president of

4068

02:41:41,809 --> 02:41:38,460

my country whatever country that happens

4069

02:41:45,770 --> 02:41:41,819

to be uh or I am Secretary of Defense or

4070

02:41:48,410 --> 02:41:45,780

minister of defense and so now we're

4071

02:41:51,230 --> 02:41:48,420

asking ourselves the question can I

4072

02:41:54,650 --> 02:41:51,240

weaponize my knowledge of Consciousness

4073

02:41:58,910 --> 02:41:54,660

to give me an advantage over who my

4074

02:42:00,889 --> 02:41:58,920

rivals are who the competitors are or

4075

02:42:03,349 --> 02:42:00,899

maybe even to the rising to the level of

4076

02:42:06,410 --> 02:42:03,359

enemy are is that Russia is that China

4077

02:42:08,809 --> 02:42:06,420

whoever that that country is now you're

4078

02:42:11,210 --> 02:42:08,819

asking me as an empath if I'm placing

4079

02:42:14,809 --> 02:42:11,220

myself in a position of responsibility

4080

02:42:16,790 --> 02:42:14,819

over the defense of my nation would I

4081

02:42:19,309 --> 02:42:16,800

weaponize that so I'll ask all of you

4082

02:42:21,170 --> 02:42:19,319

that question would you weaponize your

4083

02:42:23,510 --> 02:42:21,180

knowledge of Consciousness that you got

4084

02:42:25,429 --> 02:42:23,520

from these experiencers and people that

4085

02:42:27,950 --> 02:42:25,439

you brought in like uh through the Hal

4086

02:42:30,490 --> 02:42:27,960

put off initiative

4087

02:42:33,950 --> 02:42:30,500

wow take it around

4088

02:42:35,870 --> 02:42:33,960

absolutely without doubt yeah yeah Frank

4089

02:42:37,969 --> 02:42:35,880

is easy shoot that's why I said shooting

4090

02:42:41,450 --> 02:42:37,979

fish in a barrel Vin and Nathan and

4091

02:42:44,030 --> 02:42:41,460

Holly yeah I suppose I'd use that term

4092

02:42:46,790 --> 02:42:44,040

as I wouldn't use weaponized how we

4093

02:42:48,650 --> 02:42:46,800

think about it as in a

4094

02:42:52,250 --> 02:42:48,660

um in a bad way I'd use it as I'd

4095

02:42:54,290 --> 02:42:52,260

weaponize it to spread positivity if I

4096

02:42:56,150 --> 02:42:54,300

had some knowledge to Spread spread it

4097

02:42:58,429 --> 02:42:56,160

globally you know I know that sounds

4098

02:43:00,950 --> 02:42:58,439

right a sec death that's not your

4099

02:43:02,809 --> 02:43:00,960

mission is Defending Your Country so

4100

02:43:05,330 --> 02:43:02,819

would you use it to gain an advantage

4101

02:43:07,130 --> 02:43:05,340

that's all let me say well like I I I

4102

02:43:10,010 --> 02:43:07,140

guess I'd have to wouldn't I if that was

4103

02:43:12,650 --> 02:43:10,020

my job right yeah then I would do my job

4104

02:43:14,389 --> 02:43:12,660

I would honor my my you know what I

4105

02:43:16,849 --> 02:43:14,399

signed up to do then there is no

4106

02:43:21,250 --> 02:43:16,859

question I'd have to otherwise I'd be a

4107

02:43:26,690 --> 02:43:24,590

your disclosure team or cab but we're

4108

02:43:28,130 --> 02:43:26,700

not we're not sector for president I

4109

02:43:29,809 --> 02:43:28,140

thought we were going a little bit more

4110

02:43:31,929 --> 02:43:29,819

like you know

4111

02:43:34,610 --> 02:43:31,939

I was with you

4112

02:43:36,590 --> 02:43:34,620

I was trying to yeah I like a lot of

4113

02:43:39,710 --> 02:43:36,600

thinking though if I'm sticking to the

4114

02:43:41,690 --> 02:43:39,720

mission uh in on a in a as you say it

4115

02:43:44,330 --> 02:43:41,700

straight down the line then no question

4116

02:43:46,070 --> 02:43:44,340

I would I would do what I have to do

4117

02:43:49,370 --> 02:43:46,080

what I signed up for that's my job

4118

02:43:51,590 --> 02:43:49,380

that's my role that's my duty your PD

4119

02:43:54,770 --> 02:43:51,600

doesn't say spread positivity when you

4120

02:43:58,309 --> 02:43:54,780

sign on the sector for president or uh

4121

02:43:59,990 --> 02:43:58,319

or even uh in the UK the the Prime

4122

02:44:01,849 --> 02:44:00,000

Minister it doesn't say spread

4123

02:44:04,370 --> 02:44:01,859

positivity no I think what I got from it

4124

02:44:06,950 --> 02:44:04,380

is that as as a person in power rather

4125

02:44:09,290 --> 02:44:06,960

than just automatically go to a a

4126  
02:44:11,630 --> 02:44:09,300  
weaponized aspect I would then start

4127  
02:44:13,610 --> 02:44:11,640  
going more diplomatic and using

4128  
02:44:15,230 --> 02:44:13,620  
alternative routes to spread a message

4129  
02:44:17,090 --> 02:44:15,240  
rather than just going straight to war

4130  
02:44:19,010 --> 02:44:17,100  
that's kind of the angle I was going at

4131  
02:44:20,750 --> 02:44:19,020  
but yeah you know no you're right

4132  
02:44:22,730 --> 02:44:20,760  
weaponize has a negative connotation

4133  
02:44:25,190 --> 02:44:22,740  
uses yeah Advantage would be the better

4134  
02:44:26,150 --> 02:44:25,200  
way to say it whatever that route that

4135  
02:44:28,330 --> 02:44:26,160  
takes

4136  
02:44:30,050 --> 02:44:28,340  
can I just resign

4137  
02:44:31,969 --> 02:44:30,060  
[Laughter]

4138  
02:44:35,990 --> 02:44:31,979

you already have you didn't apply for

4139

02:44:40,130 --> 02:44:38,210

absolutely I mean how could you not

4140

02:44:41,690 --> 02:44:40,140

um but I do like many where you landed

4141

02:44:43,790 --> 02:44:41,700

with the Diplomatic influence I think

4142

02:44:46,550 --> 02:44:43,800

that would be probably its primary use

4143

02:44:49,610 --> 02:44:46,560

case uh although once that knowledge

4144

02:44:52,730 --> 02:44:49,620

becomes well known it would trickle into

4145

02:44:54,590 --> 02:44:52,740

every facet of the apparatus right so uh

4146

02:44:56,510 --> 02:44:54,600

if it were known at the Diplomatic level

4147

02:44:58,370 --> 02:44:56,520

the sort of Head of the State level then

4148

02:45:01,490 --> 02:44:58,380

I think it would be used there in

4149

02:45:03,830 --> 02:45:01,500

negotiation to influence outcomes in

4150

02:45:05,450 --> 02:45:03,840

favor of the state but once people know

4151  
02:45:08,150 --> 02:45:05,460  
you can do that they're going to want to

4152  
02:45:10,010 --> 02:45:08,160  
get it down to the lowest level and and

4153  
02:45:12,230 --> 02:45:10,020  
you know influence operations on the

4154  
02:45:15,290 --> 02:45:12,240  
ground or wherever they may be right so

4155  
02:45:17,270 --> 02:45:15,300  
uh that's powerful powerful stuff

4156  
02:45:19,309 --> 02:45:17,280  
dabs

4157  
02:45:22,370 --> 02:45:19,319  
I don't really like answering moral

4158  
02:45:24,849 --> 02:45:22,380  
questions like this one because it's not

4159  
02:45:27,590 --> 02:45:24,859  
it's not a moral question yeah

4160  
02:45:29,690 --> 02:45:27,600  
once you've signed on to that job it's

4161  
02:45:31,670 --> 02:45:29,700  
not it you don't you then you just don't

4162  
02:45:34,849 --> 02:45:31,680  
sign up for that job well let me put it

4163  
02:45:36,349 --> 02:45:34,859

let me put it just risk nine yeah that's

4164

02:45:40,490 --> 02:45:36,359

what I would do but let me let me just

4165

02:45:42,710 --> 02:45:40,500

say this the people who decided to make

4166

02:45:46,010 --> 02:45:42,720

the atom bomb and then use the atom bomb

4167

02:45:47,870 --> 02:45:46,020

essentially to me it's the same they did

4168

02:45:50,410 --> 02:45:47,880

it they did it because they felt like it

4169

02:45:53,389 --> 02:45:50,420

was the right thing to do it was

4170

02:45:54,889 --> 02:45:53,399

catastrophic and they you know they did

4171

02:45:56,330 --> 02:45:54,899

it one more time I was going to say they

4172

02:45:57,469 --> 02:45:56,340

never did it again but they did it one

4173

02:46:01,010 --> 02:45:57,479

more time and then you know they

4174

02:46:03,710 --> 02:46:01,020

continued to try to make other bombs so

4175

02:46:05,990 --> 02:46:03,720

you know if that's anything that kind of

4176  
02:46:07,730 --> 02:46:06,000  
tells us what would happen and the

4177  
02:46:10,130 --> 02:46:07,740  
consequences

4178  
02:46:12,050 --> 02:46:10,140  
so yeah I mean I don't know if it's a

4179  
02:46:14,450 --> 02:46:12,060  
defect of an atom bomb of destroying an

4180  
02:46:16,250 --> 02:46:14,460  
entire city but just the idea of it but

4181  
02:46:18,170 --> 02:46:16,260  
I know I I knew that you would have that

4182  
02:46:20,870 --> 02:46:18,180  
response that's not surprising and I I

4183  
02:46:24,110 --> 02:46:20,880  
get it it's it's you know if you're it's

4184  
02:46:25,849 --> 02:46:24,120  
just again it's taking you it this

4185  
02:46:28,429 --> 02:46:25,859  
requires the ability to take you out of

4186  
02:46:30,530 --> 02:46:28,439  
what you think and how you feel and have

4187  
02:46:32,690 --> 02:46:30,540  
you sign on to something that may go

4188  
02:46:34,910 --> 02:46:32,700

against some of your personal beliefs

4189

02:46:37,490 --> 02:46:34,920

it's the same as going to war you know

4190

02:46:39,889 --> 02:46:37,500

Frank's done it I've done it you may

4191

02:46:42,410 --> 02:46:39,899

fire on somebody and kill somebody and

4192

02:46:44,990 --> 02:46:42,420

I'm against that right but I've signed

4193

02:46:47,150 --> 02:46:45,000

on to say I'm going to do this I don't

4194

02:46:49,670 --> 02:46:47,160

have a TR and I've done this Frank's

4195

02:46:52,490 --> 02:46:49,680

done this I don't have a choice to say I

4196

02:46:54,710 --> 02:46:52,500

don't want to do this now otherwise

4197

02:46:56,210 --> 02:46:54,720

get in the back of the bus and then head

4198

02:46:58,130 --> 02:46:56,220

off to Leavenworth and we'll figure out

4199

02:46:59,870 --> 02:46:58,140

to do with what you with you when you

4200

02:47:02,750 --> 02:46:59,880

get there so you don't you don't get

4201  
02:47:04,670 --> 02:47:02,760  
that choice you know once you sign on to

4202  
02:47:06,469 --> 02:47:04,680  
a position you know that going in that

4203  
02:47:09,889 --> 02:47:06,479  
you're gonna have to make this call now

4204  
02:47:12,230 --> 02:47:09,899  
hopefully uh again it's leverage and not

4205  
02:47:14,929 --> 02:47:12,240  
weaponized so putting it in that that

4206  
02:47:17,150 --> 02:47:14,939  
can kind of change how you think about

4207  
02:47:19,910 --> 02:47:17,160  
it weaponize is one thing and by the way

4208  
02:47:21,770 --> 02:47:19,920  
Deb I don't man your Hiroshima and

4209  
02:47:24,290 --> 02:47:21,780  
Nagasaki just you know it makes me sick

4210  
02:47:26,990 --> 02:47:24,300  
to think about it

4211  
02:47:30,110 --> 02:47:27,000  
well I'm I've learned from my dad that

4212  
02:47:31,730 --> 02:47:30,120  
no soldier ever wanted to do these bad

4213  
02:47:34,370 --> 02:47:31,740

things that they had to do there was

4214

02:47:38,809 --> 02:47:34,380

orders and considered to be protecting

4215

02:47:42,469 --> 02:47:40,610

for sure all right well I think we're

4216

02:47:44,090 --> 02:47:42,479

coming to our last round here uh Frank

4217

02:47:45,290 --> 02:47:44,100

I'm gonna let you introduce this topic

4218

02:47:47,450 --> 02:47:45,300

unless you want to jump back in on that

4219

02:47:48,650 --> 02:47:47,460

last one before you do

4220

02:47:49,910 --> 02:47:48,660

you guys want to jump back to the last

4221

02:47:52,370 --> 02:47:49,920

one I mean if I was a U.S Secretary of

4222

02:47:53,990 --> 02:47:52,380

Defense and if I have to um you know I'm

4223

02:47:54,950 --> 02:47:54,000

looking at China has stated they you

4224

02:47:56,330 --> 02:47:54,960

know they want to surpass the United

4225

02:47:58,429 --> 02:47:56,340

States and Military economic and

4226  
02:48:00,889 --> 02:47:58,439  
technological terms of 2049 which is

4227  
02:48:02,929 --> 02:48:00,899  
incidentally uh the time by which 2050

4228  
02:48:04,670 --> 02:48:02,939  
by which Eric Davis said we have to have

4229  
02:48:06,710 --> 02:48:04,680  
a technology that approximates those the

4230  
02:48:07,910 --> 02:48:06,720  
Tic Tacs in case they become aggressive

4231  
02:48:09,830 --> 02:48:07,920  
so I'm trying to manage two different

4232  
02:48:11,870 --> 02:48:09,840  
sources of threat

4233  
02:48:13,370 --> 02:48:11,880  
um let the Chinese put them their own

4234  
02:48:14,809 --> 02:48:13,380  
demonstration Camp so do I really want

4235  
02:48:17,510 --> 02:48:14,819  
them dominating the United States and

4236  
02:48:19,370 --> 02:48:17,520  
around the world by 2049 no I don't

4237  
02:48:20,570 --> 02:48:19,380  
um Russia has shown um you know once

4238  
02:48:23,210 --> 02:48:20,580

again it's kind of like World War II

4239

02:48:24,469 --> 02:48:23,220

brutality in Ukraine so do I want them

4240

02:48:26,150 --> 02:48:24,479

um you know extending that brutality

4241

02:48:27,650 --> 02:48:26,160

outside of Syria and Ukraine and other

4242

02:48:29,270 --> 02:48:27,660

countries no I don't they need to be put

4243

02:48:30,889 --> 02:48:29,280

back in their box uh the mullers and

4244

02:48:32,690 --> 02:48:30,899

Tehran they want you their weapons right

4245

02:48:34,670 --> 02:48:32,700

so they need to be dealt with too

4246

02:48:36,050 --> 02:48:34,680

um the dprk the lovely you know the dear

4247

02:48:38,090 --> 02:48:36,060

leader and pyongyang

4248

02:48:40,790 --> 02:48:38,100

he's also a problem so he needs to go to

4249

02:48:42,650 --> 02:48:40,800

so if I can you know you weaponize these

4250

02:48:43,910 --> 02:48:42,660

kind of Technologies and I can you know

4251

02:48:45,349 --> 02:48:43,920

I'm not talking about you know

4252

02:48:47,270 --> 02:48:45,359

decapitations right to take out their

4253

02:48:49,070 --> 02:48:47,280

their decision makers but if I can uh

4254

02:48:50,990 --> 02:48:49,080

you know take out their their nukes and

4255

02:48:52,370 --> 02:48:51,000

their means of basically you know uh you

4256

02:48:54,410 --> 02:48:52,380

know threatening their neighbors then I

4257

02:48:56,330 --> 02:48:54,420

will do that and make sure that um you

4258

02:48:57,830 --> 02:48:56,340

know America and peace like Nations uh

4259

02:48:59,990 --> 02:48:57,840

continue to dominate um you know the

4260

02:49:02,150 --> 02:49:00,000

International Space

4261

02:49:04,130 --> 02:49:02,160

so I'm happy with that I mean I can

4262

02:49:07,910 --> 02:49:04,140

introduce my topic as well

4263

02:49:11,270 --> 02:49:09,710

yeah well thanks for the really

4264

02:49:13,670 --> 02:49:11,280

fascinating ones I've gone before and

4265

02:49:15,290 --> 02:49:13,680

actually they go really nicely into

4266

02:49:17,150 --> 02:49:15,300

um what I was about to talk about which

4267

02:49:20,090 --> 02:49:17,160

was to ask the question

4268

02:49:21,469 --> 02:49:20,100

has there been a deliberate policy on

4269

02:49:23,389 --> 02:49:21,479

the on the part of uh certain

4270

02:49:25,670 --> 02:49:23,399

governments principally um United States

4271

02:49:29,090 --> 02:49:25,680

and the United Kingdom and to shoot down

4272

02:49:30,349 --> 02:49:29,100

UAP for whatever reason so we know we

4273

02:49:32,270 --> 02:49:30,359

already talked about the Milton Torres

4274

02:49:36,050 --> 02:49:32,280

case in the UK

4275

02:49:38,389 --> 02:49:36,060

um we know about the 1970 um

4276

02:49:40,849 --> 02:49:38,399

to Ron case we know about the 1980 Peru

4277

02:49:42,650 --> 02:49:40,859

case okay those were all with um uh with

4278

02:49:46,070 --> 02:49:42,660

uh you know project projectile weapons

4279

02:49:47,270 --> 02:49:46,080

so 1957 it was um it was 3.5 inch

4280

02:49:50,270 --> 02:49:47,280

Rockets

4281

02:49:52,910 --> 02:49:50,280

um in 1976 Tehran case uh they attempted

4282

02:49:54,770 --> 02:49:52,920

to use uh uh radar homing and they also

4283

02:49:56,510 --> 02:49:54,780

had uh infrared seeking missiles and

4284

02:49:59,330 --> 02:49:56,520

then 1980 Peru case they attempted to

4285

02:50:01,250 --> 02:49:59,340

shoot down a Europe with a 23 millimeter

4286

02:50:02,990 --> 02:50:01,260

cannon uh more recently there's been an

4287

02:50:03,650 --> 02:50:03,000

interview by

4288

02:50:08,030 --> 02:50:03,660

um

4289

02:50:09,889 --> 02:50:08,040

Elizondo said

4290

02:50:12,590 --> 02:50:09,899

um there may be some significance to the

4291

02:50:14,090 --> 02:50:12,600

electrical electromagnetic pulse uh but

4292

02:50:15,469 --> 02:50:14,100

he says this is pure speculation at the

4293

02:50:17,510 --> 02:50:15,479

moment but based on some potential

4294

02:50:19,010 --> 02:50:17,520

observations he said there may be some

4295

02:50:21,230 --> 02:50:19,020

truth

4296

02:50:23,090 --> 02:50:21,240

EMP of energy can interfere with

4297

02:50:25,490 --> 02:50:23,100

whatever this technology is propulsion

4298

02:50:27,309 --> 02:50:25,500

basically destroying uh the field around

4299

02:50:29,270 --> 02:50:27,319

the craft so that it negative

4300

02:50:32,090 --> 02:50:29,280

anti-gravity and the thing falls out the

4301

02:50:34,130 --> 02:50:32,100

sky so that to me would indicate yes

4302

02:50:35,330 --> 02:50:34,140

there's a possibility that uh

4303

02:50:38,090 --> 02:50:35,340

you know some weapons have been

4304

02:50:40,250 --> 02:50:38,100

developed by the us to bring down UAP

4305

02:50:42,770 --> 02:50:40,260

now in my first page as well I

4306

02:50:45,889 --> 02:50:42,780

interviewed uh Dr Jackson fatty about

4307

02:50:47,330 --> 02:50:45,899

this I also um talked to Colonel John

4308

02:50:49,070 --> 02:50:47,340

Alexander

4309

02:50:50,750 --> 02:50:49,080

um there were also claims remember made

4310

02:50:53,030 --> 02:50:50,760

at the citizens hearing on disclosure I

4311

02:50:54,590 --> 02:50:53,040

think it was in 2011 or 12 was it was

4312

02:50:56,570 --> 02:50:54,600

earlier anyway

4313

02:50:58,670 --> 02:50:56,580

um there was um and I don't put a lot of

4314

02:51:01,969 --> 02:50:58,680

I don't put a lot on these allegations

4315

02:51:05,030 --> 02:51:01,979

but um Stephen Greer was saying that

4316

02:51:07,250 --> 02:51:05,040

they were up to nine claims that up to

4317

02:51:08,650 --> 02:51:07,260

non-uf he claimed up to nine UFOs were

4318

02:51:10,790 --> 02:51:08,660

brought down by what he called

4319

02:51:12,770 --> 02:51:10,800

electromagnetic pulse weapons okay now

4320

02:51:14,809 --> 02:51:12,780

Dr uh now um

4321

02:51:17,570 --> 02:51:14,819

Dr Jackson fatty doesn't agree with that

4322

02:51:19,730 --> 02:51:17,580

and neither does uh John Alexander but

4323

02:51:21,110 --> 02:51:19,740

what I wanted to ask was

4324

02:51:23,570 --> 02:51:21,120

um so do we think that there's a

4325

02:51:25,790 --> 02:51:23,580

deliberate policy by certain governments

4326

02:51:28,130 --> 02:51:25,800

to bring down UAP and the natural

4327

02:51:32,450 --> 02:51:28,140

follow-up question to that be to that

4328

02:51:32,460 --> 02:51:36,710

interesting yeah it's a great one Vinnie

4329

02:51:39,230 --> 02:51:37,429

um

4330

02:51:41,590 --> 02:51:39,240

it's a really difficult one to answer if

4331

02:51:45,230 --> 02:51:41,600

there's actually been direct

4332

02:51:47,270 --> 02:51:45,240

you know rules made with certain weapons

4333

02:51:48,530 --> 02:51:47,280

to bring them down what what I think

4334

02:51:50,389 --> 02:51:48,540

about when I think about the shooting

4335

02:51:52,250 --> 02:51:50,399

down UAP is the general rules of

4336

02:51:54,110 --> 02:51:52,260

engagement now whether that's the Rules

4337

02:51:55,730 --> 02:51:54,120

of Engagement during a war time the

4338

02:51:59,269 --> 02:51:55,740

## Rules of Engagement whether it's NATO

4339

02:52:01,610 --> 02:51:59,279

the us or anything you know if an

4340

02:52:04,969 --> 02:52:01,620

aircraft for example encounters a UAP in

4341

02:52:06,309 --> 02:52:04,979

sensitive airspace is it uh is it shown

4342

02:52:09,230 --> 02:52:06,319

on radar

4343

02:52:11,330 --> 02:52:09,240

has it got a transponder can they

4344

02:52:14,570 --> 02:52:11,340

identify it and have they given ample

4345

02:52:16,070 --> 02:52:14,580

warning via radio communications uh I

4346

02:52:17,750 --> 02:52:16,080

suppose have they fired warning shots

4347

02:52:19,370 --> 02:52:17,760

and if all of those things go out the

4348

02:52:21,349 --> 02:52:19,380

window I guess the next thing to do

4349

02:52:23,690 --> 02:52:21,359

correct if I'm wrong I don't know the

4350

02:52:25,370 --> 02:52:23,700

ins and outs of military but is then to

4351  
02:52:26,809 --> 02:52:25,380  
fire on something if it's if it's in

4352  
02:52:29,330 --> 02:52:26,819  
sensitive airspace

4353  
02:52:31,550 --> 02:52:29,340  
and then I guess what Frank is saying is

4354  
02:52:33,889 --> 02:52:31,560  
that there are specialist weapons or

4355  
02:52:37,130 --> 02:52:33,899  
units that maybe have been sent out to

4356  
02:52:39,469 --> 02:52:37,140  
purposefully fire on these these UAP I

4357  
02:52:42,230 --> 02:52:39,479  
don't know I I really don't know

4358  
02:52:43,910 --> 02:52:42,240  
it could it be possible absolutely but

4359  
02:52:45,530 --> 02:52:43,920  
it always makes me go back to kind of

4360  
02:52:48,050 --> 02:52:45,540  
what are the rules of engagement people

4361  
02:52:50,210 --> 02:52:48,060  
say the problem is that us as a human

4362  
02:52:52,190 --> 02:52:50,220  
race are so aggressive that we shoot at

4363  
02:52:54,650 --> 02:52:52,200

these things but you know if you look at

4364

02:52:57,349 --> 02:52:54,660

and take stories like what we hear from

4365

02:53:00,110 --> 02:52:57,359

Ryan Graves that these things are seen

4366

02:53:03,050 --> 02:53:00,120

in sensitive training operation grounds

4367

02:53:04,250 --> 02:53:03,060

uh you know on a daily basis where do

4368

02:53:05,690 --> 02:53:04,260

you draw the line you know how much

4369

02:53:07,730 --> 02:53:05,700

warning do you give these things because

4370

02:53:09,530 --> 02:53:07,740

they could be a Potential Threat so it

4371

02:53:11,030 --> 02:53:09,540

to me it opens up a whole lot of

4372

02:53:16,250 --> 02:53:11,040

questions so

4373

02:53:16,260 --> 02:53:20,389

yeah thank you Holly

4374

02:53:20,399 --> 02:53:25,610

you're on mute

4375

02:53:32,210 --> 02:53:27,830

it's the best it's an interesting one

4376

02:53:34,610 --> 02:53:32,220

isn't it and it it strikes me as as

4377

02:53:36,590 --> 02:53:34,620

you know really odd in the times that

4378

02:53:37,969 --> 02:53:36,600

we're we're willing to fire with them

4379

02:53:39,769 --> 02:53:37,979

but are we willing to try and

4380

02:53:43,490 --> 02:53:39,779

communicate with them what are our

4381

02:53:45,290 --> 02:53:43,500

communication efforts you know and I

4382

02:53:45,950 --> 02:53:45,300

always come back to that point when was

4383

02:53:47,389 --> 02:53:45,960

it

4384

02:53:49,849 --> 02:53:47,399

um at that event earlier this year

4385

02:53:51,530 --> 02:53:49,859

Vinnie and I were at when Rick Doty was

4386

02:53:53,929 --> 02:53:51,540

talking about you know the secret space

4387

02:53:57,349 --> 02:53:53,939

program and and you know some of the the

4388

02:53:59,030 --> 02:53:57,359

secret tools that we had to shoot at

4389

02:54:01,790 --> 02:53:59,040

them as they were entering in and out of

4390

02:54:03,769 --> 02:54:01,800

our atmosphere and stuff but I just kept

4391

02:54:05,750 --> 02:54:03,779

kept and maybe it's my naivety and

4392

02:54:08,269 --> 02:54:05,760

living in a you know Dreamland that I

4393

02:54:10,550 --> 02:54:08,279

occupy most of the time but you know

4394

02:54:13,130 --> 02:54:10,560

we're shooting but are we communicating

4395

02:54:15,290 --> 02:54:13,140

first and again goes back to what Venice

4396

02:54:17,150 --> 02:54:15,300

just said it's the rules of engagement I

4397

02:54:19,429 --> 02:54:17,160

you know I can't profess to know

4398

02:54:22,250 --> 02:54:19,439

anything really about about that side of

4399

02:54:23,870 --> 02:54:22,260

life at all but you know what efforts

4400

02:54:27,769 --> 02:54:23,880

are being made to communicate with them

4401

02:54:29,630 --> 02:54:27,779

uh you know I'd like to know that first

4402

02:54:31,309 --> 02:54:29,640

yeah that's a great Point

4403

02:54:34,070 --> 02:54:31,319

um yeah I don't have any you know

4404

02:54:35,929 --> 02:54:34,080

particularly great Insider info here but

4405

02:54:38,330 --> 02:54:35,939

uh from what we've heard from other

4406

02:54:41,090 --> 02:54:38,340

anecdotal reports we we have

4407

02:54:43,309 --> 02:54:41,100

um and I can think of even Tom DeLong

4408

02:54:45,889 --> 02:54:43,319

who mentioned that starfish Prime was in

4409

02:54:49,849 --> 02:54:45,899

part designed to do that in the upper

4410

02:54:51,889 --> 02:54:49,859

atmosphere uh or lower Earth atmosphere

4411

02:54:53,450 --> 02:54:51,899

um the Virginia case I mean let's talk

4412

02:54:55,910 --> 02:54:53,460

about that you know if that actually

4413

02:54:58,250 --> 02:54:55,920

happened as it was described we had a

4414

02:55:00,769 --> 02:54:58,260

craft that seemed damaged in some way

4415

02:55:02,570 --> 02:55:00,779

and then not long after it was down we

4416

02:55:04,250 --> 02:55:02,580

had a military presence that sounded off

4417

02:55:05,510 --> 02:55:04,260

an awful lot to me like they knew

4418

02:55:08,330 --> 02:55:05,520

exactly that where it was going to be

4419

02:55:12,110 --> 02:55:08,340

and how it might have gotten there uh so

4420

02:55:13,790 --> 02:55:12,120

that hints at at a coordinated effort um

4421

02:55:16,070 --> 02:55:13,800

and then Deb I know you've mentioned

4422

02:55:18,889 --> 02:55:16,080

before uh some things like project Moon

4423

02:55:20,990 --> 02:55:18,899

dust the active collection effort uh of

4424

02:55:23,150 --> 02:55:21,000

Crash retrieval if you have a crash

4425

02:55:25,070 --> 02:55:23,160

retrieval program well you you you know

4426

02:55:26,389 --> 02:55:25,080

you're you're not doing that just for

4427

02:55:27,710 --> 02:55:26,399

fun you know you know what you're doing

4428

02:55:31,130 --> 02:55:27,720

you're going out to retrieve these

4429

02:55:33,060 --> 02:55:31,140

objects and you've got an organized

4430

02:55:34,130 --> 02:55:33,070

process in place to do so

4431

02:55:36,349 --> 02:55:34,140

[Music]

4432

02:55:37,910 --> 02:55:36,359

so that tells me that you you know what

4433

02:55:39,830 --> 02:55:37,920

you're doing you're targeting these

4434

02:55:41,530 --> 02:55:39,840

things and you're going after them so I

4435

02:55:43,670 --> 02:55:41,540

don't know the the evidence the

4436

02:55:45,230 --> 02:55:43,680

circumstantial evidence anyway seems

4437

02:55:47,809 --> 02:55:45,240

like it's fairly strong we're pointing

4438

02:55:49,849 --> 02:55:47,819

in that direction in my opinion

4439

02:55:53,090 --> 02:55:49,859

Yeah we actually have quite a lot of

4440

02:55:57,469 --> 02:55:53,100

foyas on the exploitation

4441

02:56:00,050 --> 02:55:57,479

of these objects granted we were also

4442

02:56:02,750 --> 02:56:00,060

trying to exploit satellites and space

4443

02:56:05,030 --> 02:56:02,760

debris right so there's some muddled

4444

02:56:07,010 --> 02:56:05,040

Waters there but it does stand out that

4445

02:56:08,929 --> 02:56:07,020

Luke basically said of course we would

4446

02:56:11,090 --> 02:56:08,939

have tried to take them down like

4447

02:56:14,450 --> 02:56:11,100

they're flying over our ships

4448

02:56:16,610 --> 02:56:14,460

however I will say that I have heard an

4449

02:56:19,309 --> 02:56:16,620

Insider say there's a protocol there's

4450

02:56:22,849 --> 02:56:19,319

like three steps of decision making

4451  
02:56:24,710 --> 02:56:22,859  
before they would shoot one down and if

4452  
02:56:27,230 --> 02:56:24,720  
it doesn't reach all three of those

4453  
02:56:30,769 --> 02:56:27,240  
levels they would probably just ignore

4454  
02:56:32,750 --> 02:56:30,779  
them believe it or not which is a little

4455  
02:56:35,150 --> 02:56:32,760  
shocking but that's that's just how that

4456  
02:56:39,050 --> 02:56:36,830  
I guess the one thing that's one thing

4457  
02:56:41,750 --> 02:56:39,060  
that scares me is we hear about baiting

4458  
02:56:43,490 --> 02:56:41,760  
UAP it would it would motify me to think

4459  
02:56:44,929 --> 02:56:43,500  
that we were baiting these things in to

4460  
02:56:47,570 --> 02:56:44,939  
then shoot at them you know that would

4461  
02:56:49,010 --> 02:56:47,580  
just be the the really bad far end of

4462  
02:56:52,070 --> 02:56:49,020  
the spectrum when it comes to this kind

4463  
02:56:56,769 --> 02:56:52,080

of question so if it's Comfort at all I

4464

02:57:02,030 --> 02:56:59,389

and I think there's a good chance that

4465

02:57:04,370 --> 02:57:02,040

we may know enough to know which ones

4466

02:57:06,410 --> 02:57:04,380

are and which ones are not

4467

02:57:08,990 --> 02:57:06,420

nice I like the answer it makes me feel

4468

02:57:10,250 --> 02:57:09,000

better thank you Deb well I want to hear

4469

02:57:11,809 --> 02:57:10,260

from DJ here DJ what do you think about

4470

02:57:14,210 --> 02:57:11,819

that

4471

02:57:17,809 --> 02:57:14,220

uh I'm gonna to take a pass on this one

4472

02:57:22,550 --> 02:57:17,819

and just say I hope not okay sounds good

4473

02:57:23,990 --> 02:57:22,560

excellent well uh that Frank please can

4474

02:57:26,090 --> 02:57:24,000

I just review

4475

02:57:27,469 --> 02:57:26,100

um what I said about Condon because it

4476  
02:57:28,550 --> 02:57:27,479  
explains some of the points that have

4477  
02:57:29,990 --> 02:57:28,560  
been brought up which are all very good

4478  
02:57:32,410 --> 02:57:30,000  
points

4479  
02:57:36,830 --> 02:57:34,610  
they said that uh you know they'd be

4480  
02:57:38,690 --> 02:57:36,840  
considered a threat if controlled

4481  
02:57:40,370 --> 02:57:38,700  
unidentified air objects could

4482  
02:57:42,469 --> 02:57:40,380  
successfully penetrate the defended

4483  
02:57:43,550 --> 02:57:42,479  
airspace of the UK air defense region so

4484  
02:57:45,830 --> 02:57:43,560  
we're not talking about a Russian

4485  
02:57:47,809 --> 02:57:45,840  
aircraft that's approaching the UK air

4486  
02:57:50,030 --> 02:57:47,819  
defense identification Zone and there's

4487  
02:57:52,610 --> 02:57:50,040  
50 kilometers off the coast and you know

4488  
02:57:53,809 --> 02:57:52,620

a typhoon goes up and says uh hi you

4489

02:57:55,429 --> 02:57:53,819

know Russian aircraft sorry you're

4490

02:57:56,929 --> 02:57:55,439

approaching our airspace please can you

4491

02:57:58,730 --> 02:57:56,939

turn it away this is it's already the

4492

02:58:00,769 --> 02:57:58,740

inside British airspace it's like deep

4493

02:58:03,170 --> 02:58:00,779

inside the UK and it also says with

4494

02:58:05,630 --> 02:58:03,180

hostile intent in peace crisis or War

4495

02:58:07,250 --> 02:58:05,640

so when you're saying when you're saying

4496

02:58:09,170 --> 02:58:07,260

a controlled unidentified air object

4497

02:58:10,790 --> 02:58:09,180

means that you don't understand what it

4498

02:58:12,530 --> 02:58:10,800

is on the radar and identify that means

4499

02:58:14,330 --> 02:58:12,540

that you've tried to hail it

4500

02:58:16,610 --> 02:58:14,340

Bond and it's already like you know over

4501  
02:58:19,969 --> 02:58:16,620  
thousand Lane nuclear base or you know

4502  
02:58:22,130 --> 02:58:19,979  
and it's in peace crisis or War

4503  
02:58:23,690 --> 02:58:22,140  
um then the potential damage in terms of

4504  
02:58:25,370 --> 02:58:23,700  
physical effects electronic effects or

4505  
02:58:26,750 --> 02:58:25,380  
the possibility of an air Hazard or a

4506  
02:58:29,090 --> 02:58:26,760  
collision so if it's already inside the

4507  
02:58:29,929 --> 02:58:29,100  
UK and it hasn't been identified and

4508  
02:58:31,910 --> 02:58:29,939  
they don't know what it's doing there

4509  
02:58:34,610 --> 02:58:31,920  
then it's considered a threat

4510  
02:58:36,830 --> 02:58:34,620  
objects within the airspace

4511  
02:58:38,090 --> 02:58:36,840  
it's a fairly hostile if challenged I.E

4512  
02:58:39,769 --> 02:58:38,100  
they don't answer if they're challenged

4513  
02:58:41,450 --> 02:58:39,779

and then vulnerable Trader track and can

4514

02:58:43,429 --> 02:58:41,460

outmaneuver our Airborne or ground-based

4515

02:58:44,929 --> 02:58:43,439

air defenses so

4516

02:58:46,670 --> 02:58:44,939

yeah I think you'd be pretty worried

4517

02:58:48,290 --> 02:58:46,680

about that and then the last one is

4518

02:58:50,030 --> 02:58:48,300

controlled objects internally the UK air

4519

02:58:52,429 --> 02:58:50,040

defense region having possibly obtained

4520

02:58:53,809 --> 02:58:52,439

intelligence data imagery electronic

4521

02:58:55,130 --> 02:58:53,819

intelligence which is why you want to

4522

02:58:56,750 --> 02:58:55,140

keep them as far away from your Coast as

4523

02:58:58,730 --> 02:58:56,760

possible as far away from your airspace

4524

02:59:00,349 --> 02:58:58,740

now I'm not saying that they shouldn't

4525

02:59:02,090 --> 02:59:00,359

try to communicate with them certainly

4526

02:59:03,950 --> 02:59:02,100

they should but I think

4527

02:59:06,769 --> 02:59:03,960

um if you have things shutting down your

4528

02:59:09,950 --> 02:59:06,779

nukes flying over uh you know sensitive

4529

02:59:12,769 --> 02:59:09,960

carrier battle groups strike groups then

4530

02:59:14,570 --> 02:59:12,779

if that were the North Koreans doing

4531

02:59:15,650 --> 02:59:14,580

that or the Chinese or the Russians that

4532

02:59:17,150 --> 02:59:15,660

would that very much be considered like

4533

02:59:19,010 --> 02:59:17,160

hostile intent and you'd want to escort

4534

02:59:21,650 --> 02:59:19,020

them away and if they came too close

4535

02:59:24,769 --> 02:59:21,660

then um you know potentially you would

4536

02:59:26,750 --> 02:59:24,779

have a an intercept situation

4537

02:59:29,269 --> 02:59:26,760

but all those points you got brought up

4538

02:59:31,309 --> 02:59:29,279

were very very good

4539

02:59:33,889 --> 02:59:31,319

yeah this if if you were to look at a

4540

02:59:35,450 --> 02:59:33,899

military Aviation chart like uh you're

4541

02:59:37,130 --> 02:59:35,460

going Pawn charts because you're going

4542

02:59:39,469 --> 02:59:37,140

to be flying like InterContinental you'd

4543

02:59:41,750 --> 02:59:39,479

see like around the UK the 80s that he

4544

02:59:44,389 --> 02:59:41,760

spoke with adiz and it would show you

4545

02:59:46,670 --> 02:59:44,399

that if you if you fly past that

4546

02:59:48,590 --> 02:59:46,680

perimeter uh and your little airplane

4547

02:59:50,450 --> 02:59:48,600

will appear on your moving map that

4548

02:59:52,550 --> 02:59:50,460

you're penetrating their ages and you're

4549

02:59:55,130 --> 02:59:52,560

subject to intercept if you don't have

4550

02:59:57,290 --> 02:59:55,140

clearance to be in that in that airspace

4551  
02:59:58,849 --> 02:59:57,300  
that's what uh Frank's talking about

4552  
03:00:01,309 --> 02:59:58,859  
there I'm trying to remember the other

4553  
03:00:03,590 --> 03:00:01,319  
aspect that he was taught oh so the

4554  
03:00:04,849 --> 03:00:03,600  
guard freak so Deb and I and Nathan have

4555  
03:00:07,550 --> 03:00:04,859  
talked about this before the guard

4556  
03:00:11,570 --> 03:00:07,560  
frequencies so if you're on VHF it would

4557  
03:00:14,269 --> 03:00:11,580  
be like 121.5 and as Frank knows on UHF

4558  
03:00:17,090 --> 03:00:14,279  
UB uh one

4559  
03:00:20,809 --> 03:00:17,100  
oh boy 243 oh my God I almost forgot

4560  
03:00:23,769 --> 03:00:20,819  
that so what's happening is if I were

4561  
03:00:28,870 --> 03:00:23,779  
talking to Holly on

4562  
03:00:32,269 --> 03:00:28,880  
122.750 but somebody's talking on 121.5

4563  
03:00:33,889 --> 03:00:32,279

it would appear louder than Holly and

4564

03:00:36,889 --> 03:00:33,899

Mai's Community we would hear that

4565

03:00:38,510 --> 03:00:36,899

coming right into our Communications uh

4566

03:00:40,490 --> 03:00:38,520

if we had that pulled up we had guard

4567

03:00:42,349 --> 03:00:40,500

pulled up it would actually be louder

4568

03:00:44,990 --> 03:00:42,359

than our voices to one another so we'd

4569

03:00:48,469 --> 03:00:45,000

go oh somebody's on guard and so if you

4570

03:00:50,030 --> 03:00:48,479

were trying to hail UFO on UHF and VHF

4571

03:00:52,670 --> 03:00:50,040

you'd be transmitting on both those

4572

03:00:54,410 --> 03:00:52,680

frequencies and calling out to it saying

4573

03:00:56,150 --> 03:00:54,420

whatever you're saying to try to

4574

03:00:58,730 --> 03:00:56,160

identify

4575

03:01:01,250 --> 03:00:58,740

can I just chime in that I don't think

4576

03:01:02,690 --> 03:01:01,260

like I mean I don't I obviously am not

4577

03:01:04,250 --> 03:01:02,700

in the military I don't have all the

4578

03:01:06,410 --> 03:01:04,260

answers with this but I don't think that

4579

03:01:08,389 --> 03:01:06,420

we would just shoot if we saw a sub that

4580

03:01:10,550 --> 03:01:08,399

was an enemy sub in our Waters either

4581

03:01:13,730 --> 03:01:10,560

right we would have to do the same thing

4582

03:01:15,110 --> 03:01:13,740

we need to follow the protocols but of

4583

03:01:16,670 --> 03:01:15,120

course in this case we're talking about

4584

03:01:17,990 --> 03:01:16,680

something that would be very difficult

4585

03:01:19,910 --> 03:01:18,000

to shoot

4586

03:01:21,950 --> 03:01:19,920

yeah to know that again you would have

4587

03:01:23,870 --> 03:01:21,960

to know the rules of engagement and I

4588

03:01:25,849 --> 03:01:23,880

have no idea what the rules of

4589

03:01:28,250 --> 03:01:25,859

engagement are on sub submarin or

4590

03:01:30,469 --> 03:01:28,260

Warfare so I couldn't even Venture a

4591

03:01:33,349 --> 03:01:30,479

guess but I do know what happens in

4592

03:01:35,990 --> 03:01:33,359

Aerospace encounters like that and again

4593

03:01:38,530 --> 03:01:36,000

I I'd like to weigh in on this but I

4594

03:01:40,490 --> 03:01:38,540

just can't yeah

4595

03:01:42,290 --> 03:01:40,500

excellent discussion though that was a

4596

03:01:43,969 --> 03:01:42,300

great one Frank thank you

4597

03:01:45,769 --> 03:01:43,979

um well I think we're kind of come to

4598

03:01:47,389 --> 03:01:45,779

the end of the of the back and forth

4599

03:01:48,710 --> 03:01:47,399

this has been a marathon session and

4600

03:01:50,690 --> 03:01:48,720

everybody I appreciate it particularly

4601

03:01:52,849 --> 03:01:50,700

given the late time that it is in the UK

4602

03:01:54,230 --> 03:01:52,859

so we don't take it for granted that you

4603

03:01:55,610 --> 03:01:54,240

guys were willing to spend some of your

4604

03:01:58,010 --> 03:01:55,620

free time with us we really appreciate

4605

03:02:00,230 --> 03:01:58,020

that but the voting Nathan the voting

4606

03:02:02,210 --> 03:02:00,240

after these guys check off I know we are

4607

03:02:04,610 --> 03:02:02,220

going to do that so uh we will we want

4608

03:02:05,870 --> 03:02:04,620

to thank all of you again and those of

4609

03:02:07,370 --> 03:02:05,880

you who had to leave a little bit early

4610

03:02:08,809 --> 03:02:07,380

want to thank those as well I know we

4611

03:02:11,030 --> 03:02:08,819

missed Graham but we'll get him back at

4612

03:02:13,730 --> 03:02:11,040

another time and all of the folks from

4613

03:02:15,410 --> 03:02:13,740

Zeppelin we thank them as well and look

4614

03:02:17,030 --> 03:02:15,420

forward to uh the vote this is gonna be

4615

03:02:20,870 --> 03:02:17,040

a tough one DJ I mean there's a very

4616

03:02:22,910 --> 03:02:20,880

different sessions very it is so uh yeah

4617

03:02:25,370 --> 03:02:22,920

let's let's deliberate so with that uh

4618

03:02:27,830 --> 03:02:25,380

said uh thank you Frank and Holly and

4619

03:02:30,530 --> 03:02:27,840

Vinnie and we will be in touch shortly

4620

03:02:33,530 --> 03:02:30,540

thank you so much guys thank you love

4621

03:02:35,870 --> 03:02:33,540

you guys thanks very much guys

4622

03:02:39,950 --> 03:02:35,880

nice to meet you Holly bye thank you

4623

03:02:43,610 --> 03:02:42,889

wow all right that was good stuff right

4624

03:02:46,969 --> 03:02:43,620

there

4625

03:02:48,950 --> 03:02:46,979

and we only went we only went what uh a

4626  
03:02:51,410 --> 03:02:48,960  
half hour over which I thought it was a

4627  
03:02:53,090 --> 03:02:51,420  
great it was time well spent yeah I mean

4628  
03:02:55,910 --> 03:02:53,100  
just so many uh great thinkers there

4629  
03:02:57,469 --> 03:02:55,920  
good conversation uh you know it's a

4630  
03:02:59,510 --> 03:02:57,479  
real treat I actually that we're we're

4631  
03:03:01,969 --> 03:02:59,520  
grateful to have so many wonderful

4632  
03:03:04,070 --> 03:03:01,979  
people uh to to have that chat with and

4633  
03:03:06,110 --> 03:03:04,080  
and the fact that they're in the UK is

4634  
03:03:07,250 --> 03:03:06,120  
just incredible this Topic's been so

4635  
03:03:09,469 --> 03:03:07,260  
many different

4636  
03:03:11,030 --> 03:03:09,479  
countries and backgrounds and it's great

4637  
03:03:13,849 --> 03:03:11,040  
to we can have a platform we can have

4638  
03:03:15,769 --> 03:03:13,859

that discussion illustrated by Vinnie

4639

03:03:18,349 --> 03:03:15,779

having that back and forth with Dave

4640

03:03:19,910 --> 03:03:18,359

Smathers about the hat on backwards it

4641

03:03:21,950 --> 03:03:19,920

you know these guys would never know

4642

03:03:24,650 --> 03:03:21,960

each other except for this topic right

4643

03:03:25,849 --> 03:03:24,660

right exactly that's a great Point yeah

4644

03:03:28,250 --> 03:03:25,859

all right well how do we get started

4645

03:03:30,469 --> 03:03:28,260

here so um maybe we'll just start with

4646

03:03:32,750 --> 03:03:30,479

Deb what what what are your thoughts uh

4647

03:03:35,450 --> 03:03:32,760

your first takeaway here the two groups

4648

03:03:37,429 --> 03:03:35,460

I have to say despite the technical

4649

03:03:40,250 --> 03:03:37,439

difficulties that happen with the second

4650

03:03:42,830 --> 03:03:40,260

group I think I would go with that one

4651  
03:03:45,170 --> 03:03:42,840  
because we covered not only experiercer

4652  
03:03:48,110 --> 03:03:45,180  
situations we went into Consciousness

4653  
03:03:50,990 --> 03:03:48,120  
but we also talked about reports I love

4654  
03:03:53,870 --> 03:03:51,000  
reports so I'm going you're kidding

4655  
03:03:55,550 --> 03:03:53,880  
devastated dojo we want you to pick let

4656  
03:03:57,830 --> 03:03:55,560  
me just make sure we got the Roes of

4657  
03:04:00,710 --> 03:03:57,840  
this discussion you what we want you to

4658  
03:04:02,870 --> 03:04:00,720  
do is pick one person out of those two

4659  
03:04:04,490 --> 03:04:02,880  
groups that you thought had the best

4660  
03:04:07,550 --> 03:04:04,500  
topic because that's who's going to win

4661  
03:04:09,590 --> 03:04:07,560  
that group is going to win

4662  
03:04:12,290 --> 03:04:09,600  
oh my gosh

4663  
03:04:14,090 --> 03:04:12,300

that's what we're doing here I've got

4664

03:04:15,830 --> 03:04:14,100

two and I'll give you guys two to

4665

03:04:17,210 --> 03:04:15,840

consider and then see what you guys

4666

03:04:19,490 --> 03:04:17,220

think and then come to a final

4667

03:04:21,050 --> 03:04:19,500

conclusion from there but once you go

4668

03:04:22,849 --> 03:04:21,060

yeah like he said

4669

03:04:24,950 --> 03:04:22,859

hmm

4670

03:04:27,830 --> 03:04:24,960

I'm gonna opposed to you can post too

4671

03:04:29,389 --> 03:04:27,840

okay I'll say Holly and Vinnie

4672

03:04:34,730 --> 03:04:29,399

okay

4673

03:04:36,230 --> 03:04:34,740

let's see so and that that was from just

4674

03:04:38,210 --> 03:04:36,240

this session do you want to do the the

4675

03:04:39,650 --> 03:04:38,220

Zeppelin side as well Deb or do you or

4676

03:04:42,530 --> 03:04:39,660

we just yeah that's what I mean two

4677

03:04:45,910 --> 03:04:42,540

overall for both for both groups yeah

4678

03:04:47,750 --> 03:04:46,730

[Music]

4679

03:04:49,610 --> 03:04:47,760

um

4680

03:04:52,309 --> 03:04:49,620

or one from each would that be the way

4681

03:04:55,670 --> 03:04:52,319

to say it yeah one from each I think

4682

03:04:58,849 --> 03:04:55,680

yeah yeah okay

4683

03:05:03,590 --> 03:04:58,859

I'm gonna go with Ash coming in and

4684

03:05:06,710 --> 03:05:05,990

God that was good so Ash and Holly you

4685

03:05:09,110 --> 03:05:06,720

have

4686

03:05:12,170 --> 03:05:09,120

yeah that's fine I'll go with that yes

4687

03:05:16,429 --> 03:05:15,170

yeah I I uh I'm gonna go with Ash and

4688

03:05:21,530 --> 03:05:16,439

Vinnie

4689

03:05:23,870 --> 03:05:21,540

speaks to that sort of

4690

03:05:26,870 --> 03:05:23,880

what kinds of things need to be need to

4691

03:05:29,150 --> 03:05:26,880

take place for it to really get rooted

4692

03:05:30,590 --> 03:05:29,160

in in The Wider conversation throughout

4693

03:05:31,370 --> 03:05:30,600

the world

4694

03:05:33,170 --> 03:05:31,380

um

4695

03:05:34,969 --> 03:05:33,180

so yeah I

4696

03:05:37,730 --> 03:05:34,979

man so many good good ones though I mean

4697

03:05:41,570 --> 03:05:37,740

I just it was it's yeah

4698

03:05:44,510 --> 03:05:41,580

we're gonna go with Ash and Holly

4699

03:05:47,269 --> 03:05:44,520

um and based on uh the majority here I

4700

03:05:49,849 --> 03:05:47,279

think it's Ash because Vinnie alluded to

4701  
03:05:53,690 --> 03:05:49,859  
that question by saying What's It Gonna

4702  
03:05:57,290 --> 03:05:53,700  
uh will what will people think of if

4703  
03:06:01,550 --> 03:05:57,300  
James Fox's evidence is is re that film

4704  
03:06:04,130 --> 03:06:01,560  
is revealed and what Ash acts was the

4705  
03:06:06,170 --> 03:06:04,140  
actual question that you just said Ash

4706  
03:06:09,349 --> 03:06:06,180  
actually asked that question he actually

4707  
03:06:12,349 --> 03:06:09,359  
said what um what will be the next step

4708  
03:06:15,410 --> 03:06:12,359  
if disclosure happens what's the next so

4709  
03:06:17,990 --> 03:06:15,420  
uh I I have to go with Ash and therefore

4710  
03:06:20,150 --> 03:06:18,000  
I go Zeppelin I think all of us have

4711  
03:06:22,730 --> 03:06:20,160  
picked Ash out of the out of the whole

4712  
03:06:24,889 --> 03:06:22,740  
group I definitely we all went Ash I

4713  
03:06:27,349 --> 03:06:24,899

think we all wanted to overturn reality

4714

03:06:31,429 --> 03:06:27,359

guys it seems it seems that way yeah

4715

03:06:34,550 --> 03:06:31,439

well in typical uh Nathan fashion uh I

4716

03:06:37,670 --> 03:06:34,560

actually have two sets of art I have ten

4717

03:06:40,490 --> 03:06:37,680

pieces total uh so I can give both teams

4718

03:06:42,469 --> 03:06:40,500

something uh and given how the

4719

03:06:45,290 --> 03:06:42,479

conversation kind of went I think it

4720

03:06:48,889 --> 03:06:45,300

turned out really appropriate so yeah um

4721

03:06:51,290 --> 03:06:48,899

that's great so to to the Zeppelin team

4722

03:06:53,809 --> 03:06:51,300

uh who really brought conversation about

4723

03:06:58,370 --> 03:06:53,819

how this affects us from on a societal

4724

03:07:00,469 --> 03:06:58,380

level uh a macro scale I've got uh these

4725

03:07:03,050 --> 03:07:00,479

pieces here

4726

03:07:05,809 --> 03:07:03,060

are each of these are are similar but

4727

03:07:08,990 --> 03:07:05,819

they're unique uh so there are five that

4728

03:07:10,370 --> 03:07:09,000

will give out to that group oh God flip

4729

03:07:13,969 --> 03:07:10,380

through you get a little different alien

4730

03:07:15,349 --> 03:07:13,979

fellas in each one but kind of a London

4731

03:07:17,150 --> 03:07:15,359

scene there

4732

03:07:19,849 --> 03:07:17,160

um

4733

03:07:22,550 --> 03:07:19,859

and then because of the very personal

4734

03:07:24,530 --> 03:07:22,560

nature of the second part of our

4735

03:07:26,389 --> 03:07:24,540

conversation with the who which I felt

4736

03:07:28,550 --> 03:07:26,399

it did feel very personal to me it felt

4737

03:07:30,710 --> 03:07:28,560

more intimate maybe because we had a

4738

03:07:33,950 --> 03:07:30,720

smaller group uh we're going to go with

4739

03:07:37,190 --> 03:07:33,960

an actual being uh and and a little nod

4740

03:07:39,710 --> 03:07:37,200

to you DJ these are DJ aliens uh so I'm

4741

03:07:44,570 --> 03:07:39,720

going to show those real quickly here

4742

03:07:48,050 --> 03:07:44,580

so we have five unique DJ aliens uh that

4743

03:07:49,550 --> 03:07:48,060

will be given to the who so they each

4744

03:07:51,769 --> 03:07:49,560

have a little bit of a different facial

4745

03:07:53,870 --> 03:07:51,779

feature and uh and kind of I guess like

4746

03:07:55,130 --> 03:07:53,880

a weapon or something or maybe it's a

4747

03:07:56,330 --> 03:07:55,140

musical instrument on the back I don't

4748

03:07:58,969 --> 03:07:56,340

know

4749

03:08:02,030 --> 03:07:58,979

um so there we go yeah

4750

03:08:04,550 --> 03:08:02,040

wow that is great so all right so we'll

4751

03:08:07,370 --> 03:08:04,560

announce a winner but everybody is going

4752

03:08:09,170 --> 03:08:07,380

to get a prize just because that's cap

4753

03:08:12,349 --> 03:08:09,180

um that's it yeah that's how we do it

4754

03:08:15,349 --> 03:08:12,359

yeah Ash was like something like uh the

4755

03:08:18,170 --> 03:08:15,359

phenomenon link to Consciousness uh

4756

03:08:21,290 --> 03:08:18,180

somber is it fundamental fundamental to

4757

03:08:23,870 --> 03:08:21,300

reality shocks

4758

03:08:25,370 --> 03:08:23,880

and is the shock the reason for secrecy

4759

03:08:26,870 --> 03:08:25,380

and stuff like that that's right that's

4760

03:08:29,210 --> 03:08:26,880

kind of like the effect so yeah that's

4761

03:08:31,250 --> 03:08:29,220

great all right that I I love that that

4762

03:08:33,110 --> 03:08:31,260

the answer to all that I was wondering

4763

03:08:34,910 --> 03:08:33,120

why there was a second Nathan I thought

4764

03:08:38,390 --> 03:08:34,920

it was the Nathan from another reality

4765

03:08:42,670 --> 03:08:38,400

that came into the show could be so yeah

4766

03:08:47,929 --> 03:08:45,290

all right cool nobody else is on so

4767

03:08:50,389 --> 03:08:47,939

we'll announce it on Twitter

4768

03:08:52,969 --> 03:08:50,399

um and this is great man I thought it

4769

03:08:54,830 --> 03:08:52,979

went really well and and 30 minutes over

4770

03:08:56,450 --> 03:08:54,840

for that amount of great content I

4771

03:08:59,269 --> 03:08:56,460

thought was well worth it yeah

4772

03:09:00,590 --> 03:08:59,279

incredible group all right you take us

4773

03:09:03,889 --> 03:09:00,600

out DJ

4774

03:09:05,929 --> 03:09:03,899

oh we're still live yeah we are oh my

4775

03:09:07,130 --> 03:09:05,939

goodness okay hey we could thank our

4776

03:09:09,110 --> 03:09:07,140

audience as well for hanging in there

4777

03:09:11,450 --> 03:09:09,120

with us wow audience thank you so much

4778

03:09:13,190 --> 03:09:11,460

thank you Jules uh of the wood for

4779

03:09:15,590 --> 03:09:13,200

hanging in there and this is amazing I

4780

03:09:17,570 --> 03:09:15,600

didn't even know we were alive but uh

4781

03:09:19,370 --> 03:09:17,580

um that was great man what a what an

4782

03:09:23,090 --> 03:09:19,380

amazing conversation from all these

4783

03:09:25,010 --> 03:09:23,100

folks uh and everybody is gonna win a

4784

03:09:28,790 --> 03:09:25,020

piece of money Nathan artwork but the

4785

03:09:31,370 --> 03:09:28,800

actual winner is team Zeppelin with Ash

4786

03:09:33,950 --> 03:09:31,380

who came and just really brought it and

4787

03:09:36,530 --> 03:09:33,960

boy we've got to get him on an episode

4788

03:09:37,929 --> 03:09:36,540

like shortly we gotta we'll get Ashton

4789

03:09:40,370 --> 03:09:37,939

Holly on maybe

4790

03:09:43,070 --> 03:09:40,380

maybe that'll be the duo that we'll

4791

03:09:45,769 --> 03:09:43,080

bring on is Ash and Holly on a on a

4792

03:09:48,950 --> 03:09:45,779

joint episode to discuss things

4793

03:09:52,190 --> 03:09:48,960

um uh Ash just gotta I I don't want to

4794

03:09:54,110 --> 03:09:52,200

spill all his beans there but he has a a

4795

03:09:56,630 --> 03:09:54,120

an incredible background with the

4796

03:10:00,110 --> 03:09:56,640

British government and uh boy are we

4797

03:10:02,090 --> 03:10:00,120

lucky to have him Holly a great

4798

03:10:04,490 --> 03:10:02,100

background in entertainment and

4799

03:10:08,030 --> 03:10:04,500

advertising and with the weird sisters

4800

03:10:09,889 --> 03:10:08,040

uh she was used to be on radio in the UK

4801

03:10:12,469 --> 03:10:09,899

and now she's going to be back doing uh

4802

03:10:15,530 --> 03:10:12,479

big things with with this show with uh

4803

03:10:18,710 --> 03:10:15,540

the three ladies on there with her so uh

4804

03:10:21,650 --> 03:10:18,720

for Debs uh for Nathan for cab this is

4805

03:10:23,450 --> 03:10:21,660

DJ Singh peace out one love we'll see

4806

03:10:24,950 --> 03:10:23,460

you down the road and as always we're

4807

03:10:26,630 --> 03:10:24,960

always wondering what's up around the

4808

03:10:27,850 --> 03:10:26,640

bend